APPENDIX 1 – ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE: ANNUAL USAGE REPORT (1 JULY 2025 – 30 JUNE 2026)

MEMBER: Hon. Klara Andric MLA / **MLC** (bold/circle one)

ELECTORATE: Western Australia

LOCATION OF ELECTORATE OFFICE: **Hilton**

PRIMARY PLACE OF RESIDENCE: **Metro Region** / Non-Metro Region (bold/circle one)

In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowances, including:

- *a completed form with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;*
- *certification that:*
  - *use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and*
  - *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance.*

Members must submit the report to submissions@sat.wa.gov.au.

A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.

ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE (PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)	
ANNUAL BASE EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	**$90,000**
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	$0
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	$0
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total annual EPE Allowance)	$0
ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	**$0**
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	$0
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	$0
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total Additional EPE Allowance)	$0

REPORTED EXPENDITURE *Members should report <u>all</u> expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.*	
• Community engagement and constituent support	$32,155.60
• Communication with the electorate	$31,988.62
• Electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	$8,806.99
• General electorate office expenses	$23,596.39
• Other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business *(please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this Allowance below)*	$650.00
1) SPLP Admin Fee	
2) Commonwealth Parliamentary Association - CPA Membership 42nd Parliament	
3) Parliament Sport Levy	
• Additional EPE Allowance *(please provide examples of the types of Additional EPE Allowance expenses below)*	$0
• Example 1	$0
• Example 2	$0
• Example 3	$0
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	**$97,197.60**
TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS – NOT EXPENDED / OVER EXPENDED	$7,197.60

CERTIFICATION

To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission

This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.

Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:

- *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance; and*
- *principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:*
  - *(a) use allowances for Parliamentary business:*
  - *(b) adhere to any conditions for using allowances;*
  - *(c) be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;*
  - *(d) be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and*
  - *(e) act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.*

Signed: K Andrews

Date: 25/09/26

APPENDIX 1 - ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE: ANNUAL USAGE REPORT (FOR 42ND PARLIAMENT)

MEMBER: Aubrey, Stuart MLA

Scarborough

In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Members Allowances, including:

- *a completed form (below) with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;*
- *certification (below) that:*
  - *use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and*
  - *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance.*

Members must submit the report to submissions@sat.wa.gov.au

A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.

ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCES (PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)	
ANNUAL BASE EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	**$90,000.00**
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	**$90,000.00**
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	**$0.00**
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total annual EPE Allowance)	**$0.00**
ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	
Members should report all expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.	
1 community engagement and constituent support	$19,528.82
2 communication with the electorate	$53,744.58
3 electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	$4,380.10
4 general electorate office expenses	$12,961.53
5 other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business (please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this allowance below)	$4,793.00
Example 1: Digital Services package	

Example 2: Sports Club Levy	
Example 3: Professional Membership Fees	
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	**$95,408.03**
TOTAL EXPENDED OVER DRAWDOWN	**$5,408.03**
CERTIFICATION	

To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission

This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using Members Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.

Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:

- *conditions of use set out for the Members Allowance; and*
- *principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:*

(a) use allowances for parliamentary business:

(b) adhere to any conditions for using allowances;

(c) be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;

(d) be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and

(e) act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of

Signed: _____

Date: 24/09/2026

APPENDIX 1 – ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE: ANNUAL USAGE REPORT (1 JULY 2025 – 30 JUNE 2026)

MEMBER: Geoff Baker_____**MLA** / MLC (bold/circle one)

ELECTORATE: South Perth_____

LOCATION OF ELECTORATE OFFICE: 8/219 Canning Hwy, South Perth 6151

PRIMARY PLACE OF RESIDENCE: **Metro Region** / Non-Metro Region (bold/circle one)

In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowances, including:

- *a completed form with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;*
- *certification that:*
  - *use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and*
  - *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance.*

Members must submit the report to submissions@sat.wa.gov.au.

A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.

ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE (PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)	
ANNUAL BASE EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	**$90,000**
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	$90,000
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	$0
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total annual EPE Allowance)	$0
ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	**$0**
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	$0
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	$0
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total Additional EPE Allowance)	$0

REPORTED EXPENDITURE *Members should report <u>all</u> expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.*	
• Community engagement and constituent support	$24,703.26
• Communication with the electorate	$25,085.83
• Electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	$6,661.93
• General electorate office expenses	$25,529.16
• Other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business *(please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this Allowance below)*	$1,407.35
• Example 1 - Parking	$178.08
• Example 2 – Professional Memberships and SPLP fees	$546.02
• Example 3 – Travel, accommodation	$683.25
• Additional EPE Allowance *(please provide examples of the types of Additional EPE Allowance expenses below)*	$0
• Example 1	$
• Example 2	$
• Example 3	$
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	**$83,387.53**
TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS – NOT EXPENDED / OVER EXPENDED	$6,612.47

CERTIFICATION

To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission

This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.

Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:

- *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance; and*
- *principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:*
  - *(a) use allowances for Parliamentary business:*
  - *(b) adhere to any conditions for using allowances;*
  - *(c) be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;*
  - *(d) be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and*
  - *(e) act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.*

Signed: Geoff Bell

Date: 24 Sept 2025

APPENDIX 1 – ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE: ANNUAL USAGE REPORT (1 JULY 2025 – 30 JUNE 2026)

MEMBER: Hannah Beazley (MLA) MLC (bold/circle one)

ELECTORATE: Victoria Park

LOCATION OF ELECTORATE OFFICE: 8/660 Albany Hwy, Victoria Park

PRIMARY PLACE OF RESIDENCE: (Metro Region) Non-Metro Region (bold/circle one)

In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowances, including:

- *a completed form with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;*
- *certification that:*
  - *use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and*
  - *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance.*

Members must submit the report to submissions@sat.wa.gov.au.

A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.

ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE (PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)	
ANNUAL BASE EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	**$90,000**
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	$ 90,000
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	$ 0
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total annual EPE Allowance)	$ 0
ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	$ 0
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	$ 0
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	$ 0
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total Additional EPE Allowance)	$ 0

REPORTED EXPENDITURE *Members should report all expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.*	
• Community engagement and constituent support	$ 34,725.74
• Communication with the electorate	$ 26,341.96
• Electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	$ 12,713.02
• General electorate office expenses	$ 12,307.09
• Other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business *(please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this Allowance below)*	$ 3,843.72
• Example 1 Parliamentary Refreshment rooms	$ 185.40
• Example 2 Bunbury Accom. Caucus Retreat	$ 282
• Example 3 Commonwealth Parl Assoc Membership	$ 160
• Additional EPE Allowance *(please provide examples of the types of Additional EPE Allowance expenses below)*	$ 0
• Example 1 N/A	$ N/A
• Example 2 —	$ —
• Example 3 —	$ —
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	$ 89,931.53
TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS – NOT EXPENDED / OVER EXPENDED	$ 68.47

CERTIFICATION

To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission

This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.

Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:

- *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance; and*
- *principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:*
  - *(a) use allowances for Parliamentary business:*
  - *(b) adhere to any conditions for using allowances;*
  - *(c) be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;*
  - *(d) be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and*
  - *(e) act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.*

Signed: _____

Date: 28/9/26

APPENDIX 1 – ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE: ANNUAL USAGE REPORT (1 JULY 2025 – 30 JUNE 2026)

MEMBER: Jess Beckerling MLC

ELECTORATE: Western Australia

LOCATION OF ELECTORATE OFFICE: **Kinjarling Albany**

PRIMARY PLACE OF RESIDENCE: Non-Metro Region

In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowances, including:

- *a completed form with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;*
- *certification that:*
  - *use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and*
  - *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance.*

Members must submit the report to submissions@sat.wa.gov.au.

A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.

ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE (PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)	
ANNUAL BASE EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	**$90,000**
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	$90,000.00
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	$0
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total annual EPE Allowance)	$0
ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	$2,735.34*
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN *Partial pro rata additional EPE while in temporary office in Denmark WA, later relocated to Albany.	$2,735.34*
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	$0
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total Additional EPE Allowance)	$0

REPORTED EXPENDITURE *Members should report <u>all</u> expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.*	
• Community engagement and constituent support	$35,775.06
• Communication with the electorate	$38,979.62
• Electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	$10,606.50
• General electorate office expenses	$4,289.21
• Other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business *(please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this Allowance below)*	$8,631.51
• Example: FOI requests	$60.00
• Example 2: Commissioning of reports	$2,230.00
• <u>Example 3: Professional memberships</u> • <u>Example 4: Conference attendance / accommodation</u> • <u>Example 5: Courier of Electorate Office furniture</u> • <u>Example 6: Elder fees</u> • <u>Example 7: Temporary Office lease not covered by pro rata additional EPE.</u>	$370.00 $4,679.51 $792.00 $500 $1,489.89
• Additional EPE Allowance *(please provide examples of the types of Additional EPE Allowance expenses below)*	
• Example 1: Temporary Denmark Office lease and outgoings	$2,735.34
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	**$99,771.79**
TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS – ~~NOT EXPENDED~~ / OVER EXPENDED **Reimbursements and deposit returns from prior financial year account for this additional sum.	$9,771.79**

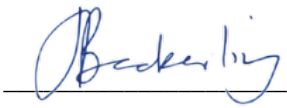
CERTIFICATION

To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission

This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.

Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:

- *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance; and*
- *principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:*
  - *(a) use allowances for Parliamentary business:*
  - *(b) adhere to any conditions for using allowances;*
  - *(c) be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;*
  - *(d) be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and*
  - *(e) act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.*

Signed: 

Date: 17 September 2026

APPENDIX 1 – ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE: ANNUAL USAGE REPORT (FOR THE 42ND PARLIAMENT)

MEMBER: David Bolt MLA

ELECTORATE: Murray Wellington

LOCATION OF ELECTORATE OFFICE: Shop 1 Pinjarra Junction Shopping Centre, George Street Pinjarra

PRIMARY PLACE OF RESIDENCE: Non-Metropolitan Region

In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowances, including:

- *a completed form with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;*
- *certification that:*
  - *use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and*
  - *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance.*

Members must submit the report to submissions@sat.wa.gov.au.

A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.

ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE (PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)	
ANNUAL BASE EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	**$90,000.00**
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	$90,000.00
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	$
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total annual EPE Allowance)	$
ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	**$**
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	$
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	$
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total Additional EPE Allowance)	$

REPORTED EXPENDITURE *Members should report <u>all</u> expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.*	
• Community engagement and constituent support	$ 40,900.20
• Communication with the electorate	$ 23,364.83
• Electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	$ 7,905.67
• General electorate office expenses	$ 13,190.92
• Other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business (please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this Allowance below)	$ 2,496.09
○ Example 1- Parking	$
○ Example 2 - Industry Events – eg UDIA, Chamber of Commerce, Industry Lunches, Report Launches, Property Council	$
○ Budget Papers	$
• Additional EPE Allowance (please provide examples of the types of Additional EPE Allowance expenses below)	$
• Example 1	$
• Example 2	$
• Example 3	$
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	**$87,857.71**
TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS – NOT EXPENDED / OVER EXPENDED	$ 2,142.29

CERTIFICATION

To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission

This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.

Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:

- *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance; and*
- *principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:*
  - *(a) use allowances for Parliamentary business:*
  - *(b) adhere to any conditions for using allowances;*
  - *(c) be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;*
  - *(d) be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and*
  - *(e) act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.*

Signed: 

Date: 20/09/2026

APPENDIX 1 – ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE: ANNUAL USAGE REPORT (FOR THE 42ND PARLIAMENT)

MEMBER: Michelle Boylan MLA/MLC (circle one)

ELECTORATE: Whole of State

LOCATION OF ELECTORATE OFFICE: Treendale (not completed)

PRIMARY PLACE OF RESIDENCE: Metropolitan Region / Non-Metropolitan Region (circle one)

In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowances, including:

- *a completed form with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;*
- *certification that:*
  - *use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and*
  - *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance.*

Members must submit the report to submissions@sat.wa.gov.au.

A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.

ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE (PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)	
ANNUAL BASE EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	**$90,000**
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	$90,000
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	$0
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total annual EPE Allowance)	$0
ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	**$**
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	$
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	$
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total Additional EPE Allowance)	$

REPORTED EXPENDITURE *Members should report all expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.*	
• Community engagement and constituent support	$21,269.81
• Communication with the electorate	$27,243.94
• Electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	$5,526.21
• General electorate office expenses	$24,450.24
• Other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business (please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this Allowance below)	$626.85
• Example 1 - Memberships (CCI's and Parliamentary Groups)	$557.87
• Example 2 – Safety and security equipment for Vehicle	$68.98
• Example 3 –	$
• Additional EPE Allowance (please provide examples of the types of Additional EPE Allowance expenses below)	$
• Example 1	$
• Example 2	$
• Example 3	$
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	**$79,117.05**
TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS – NOT EXPENDED / OVER EXPENDED	$10,882.95

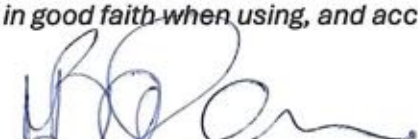
CERTIFICATION

To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission

This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.

Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:

- *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance; and*
- *principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:*
  - *(a) use allowances for Parliamentary business:*
  - *(b) adhere to any conditions for using allowances;*
  - *(c) be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;*
  - *(d) be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and*
  - *(e) act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.*

Signed: 

Date: 12/8/2026.

APPENDIX 1 – ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE: ANNUAL USAGE REPORT (1 JULY 2025 – 30 JUNE 2026)

MEMBER: Sandra Brewer MLA

ELECTORATE: Cottesloe

LOCATION OF ELECTORATE OFFICE: 12/589 Stirling Highway Cottesloe

PRIMARY PLACE OF RESIDENCE: Metro Region

In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowances, including:

- *a completed form with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;*
- *certification that:*
  - *use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and*
  - *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance.*

Members must submit the report to submissions@sat.wa.gov.au.

A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.

ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE (PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)	
ANNUAL BASE EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	**$90,000**
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	$90,000
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	$0.00
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total annual EPE Allowance)	$0.00
ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	$
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	$
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	$
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total Additional EPE Allowance)	$

REPORTED EXPENDITURE *Members should report all expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.*	
• Community engagement and constituent support	$11,791.35
• Communication with the electorate	$34,891.40
• Electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	$5,977.06
• General electorate office expenses	$23,081.16
• Other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business *(please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this Allowance below)*	$4,679.90
• Example 1 ASPG Membership	$60.00
• Example 2 Commonwealth Parliamentary Assoc membership	$160.00
• Example 3 Chief Executive Women Professional membership	$631.00
• Additional EPE Allowance *(please provide examples of the types of Additional EPE Allowance expenses below)*	$
• Example 1	$
• Example 2	$
• Example 3	$
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	**$80420.87**
TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS – NOT EXPENDED / OVER EXPENDED	$9579.13

CERTIFICATION

To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission

This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.

Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:

- *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance; and*
- *principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:*
  - *(a) use allowances for Parliamentary business:*
  - *(b) adhere to any conditions for using allowances;*
  - *(c) be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;*
  - *(d) be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and*
  - *(e) act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.*

Signed: A Brewer

Date: 26-9-26

APPENDIX 1 – ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE: ANNUAL USAGE REPORT (1 JULY 2025 – 30 JUNE 2026)

MEMBER: Dan Bull **MLA** / MLC (bold/circle one)

ELECTORATE: Maylands

LOCATION OF ELECTORATE OFFICE: 953 Beaufort Street, Inglewood 6052

PRIMARY PLACE OF RESIDENCE: **Metro Region** / Non-Metro Region (bold/circle one)

In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowances, including:

- *a completed form with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;*
- *certification that:*
  - *use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and*
  - *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance.*

Members must submit the report to submissions@sat.wa.gov.au.

A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.

ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE (PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)	
ANNUAL BASE EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	**$90,000**
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	$90,000
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	$0
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total annual EPE Allowance)	$0
ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	**$0**
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	$0
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	$0
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total Additional EPE Allowance)	$0

REPORTED EXPENDITURE *Members should report <u>all</u> expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.*	
• Community engagement and constituent support	$15,432.24
• Communication with the electorate	$45,265.73
• Electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	$17,666.47
• General electorate office expenses	$14,759.60
• Other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business *(please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this Allowance below)*	$0.00
• Example 1	$
• Example 2	$
• Example 3	$
• Additional EPE Allowance *(please provide examples of the types of Additional EPE Allowance expenses below)*	$
• Example 1	$
• Example 2	$
• Example 3	$
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	**$93,128.04**
TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS – NOT EXPENDED / OVER EXPENDED	$(3,128.04)

CERTIFICATION

To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission

This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.

Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:

- *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance; and*
- *principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:*
  - *(a) use allowances for Parliamentary business:*
  - *(b) adhere to any conditions for using allowances;*
  - *(c) be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;*
  - *(d) be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and*
  - *(e) act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.*

Signed: _____

Date: _____26 August 2026_____

APPENDIX 1 – ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE: ANNUAL USAGE REPORT (1 JULY 2025 – 30 JUNE 2026)

MEMBER: Dr Tony Buti MLA / MLC (bold/circle one)

ELECTORATE: Armadale

LOCATION OF ELECTORATE OFFICE: **Kelmscott**

PRIMARY PLACE OF RESIDENCE: Metro Region)

In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowances, including:

- *a completed form with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;*
- *certification that:*
  - *use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and*
  - *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance.*

Members must submit the report to submissions@sat.wa.gov.au.

A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.

ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE (PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)	
ANNUAL BASE EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	**$90,000**
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	$
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	$
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total annual EPE Allowance)	$
ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	**$**
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	$
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	$
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total Additional EPE Allowance)	$

REPORTED EXPENDITURE *Members should report all expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.*	
• Community engagement and constituent support	$44457.53
• Communication with the electorate	$16479.00
• Electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	$3621.74
• General electorate office expenses	$27176.18
• Other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business *(please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this Allowance below)*	$1274.02
• Example 1	$
• Example 2	$
• Example 3	$
• Additional EPE Allowance *(please provide examples of the types of Additional EPE Allowance expenses below)*	$
• Example 1	$
• Example 2	$
• Example 3	$
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	**$93008.47**
TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS – NOT EXPENDED / OVER EXPENDED	$3008.47

CERTIFICATION

To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission

This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.

Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:

- *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance; and*
- *principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:*
  - *(a) use allowances for Parliamentary business:*
  - *(b) adhere to any conditions for using allowances;*
  - *(c) be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;*
  - *(d) be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and*
  - *(e) act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.*

Signed: _____

Date: 31/7/2026

APPENDIX 1 – ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE: ANNUAL USAGE REPORT (1 JULY 2025 – 30 JUNE 2026)

MEMBER: Rod Caddies MLA / **MLC** (bold/circle one)

ELECTORATE: Legislative Council

LOCATION OF ELECTORATE OFFICE: **1/31 Victoria Street Bunbury**

PRIMARY PLACE OF RESIDENCE: **Metro Region** / Non-Metro Region (bold/circle one)

In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowances, including:

- *a completed form with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;*
- *certification that:*
  - *use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and*
  - *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance.*

Members must submit the report to submissions@sat.wa.gov.au.

A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.

ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE (PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)	
ANNUAL BASE EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	**$90,000**
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	$90,000
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	$0
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total annual EPE Allowance)	$0
ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	**$0**
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	$0
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	$0
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total Additional EPE Allowance)	$0

REPORTED EXPENDITURE *Members should report <u>all</u> expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.*	
• Community engagement and constituent support	$26,655.10
• Communication with the electorate	$19,694.79
• Electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	$14,033.60
• General electorate office expenses	$23,351.04
• Other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business *(please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this Allowance below)*	$5406.30
• CPAC Membership	$88
• Swags and sleeping bags for remote constituent visits	$1658
• Remote visit equipment	$224.91
• Additional EPE Allowance *(please provide examples of the types of Additional EPE Allowance expenses below)*	$0
• Example 1	$0
• Example 2	$0
• Example 3	$0
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	**$88,140.83**
TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS UNDER EXPENDED	$1859.17

CERTIFICATION

To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission

This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.

Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:

- *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance; and*
- *principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:*
  - *(a) use allowances for Parliamentary business:*
  - *(b) adhere to any conditions for using allowances;*
  - *(c) be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;*
  - *(d) be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and*
  - *(e) act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.*

Signed: 

Date: 24/09/2026

APPENDIX 1 – ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE: ANNUAL USAGE REPORT (1 JULY 2025 – 30 JUNE 2026)

MEMBER: Dan Caddy MLC

ELECTORATE: Western Australia

LOCATION OF ELECTORATE OFFICE: Joondalup

PRIMARY PLACE OF RESIDENCE: Metro Region

In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowances, including:

- *a completed form with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;*
- *certification that:*
  - *use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and*
  - *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance.*

Members must submit the report to submissions@sat.wa.gov.au.

A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.

ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE (PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)	
ANNUAL BASE EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	**$90,000**
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	$90,000
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	$0
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total annual EPE Allowance)	$0
ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	**$0**
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	$0
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	$0
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total Additional EPE Allowance)	$0

REPORTED EXPENDITURE *Members should report <u>all</u> expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.*	
• Community engagement and constituent support	$19,216
• Communication with the electorate	$29,905
• Electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	$3,847
• General electorate office expenses	$8,987
• Other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business *(please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this Allowance below)*	$29,736
• Wreaths	$150
• Taxi/Parking	$251
• Newspaper Subscription	$384
• Additional EPE Allowance *(please provide examples of the types of Additional EPE Allowance expenses below)*	$0
• Example 1	$0
• Example 2	$0
• Example 3	$0
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	**$91,691**
TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS – NOT EXPENDED / OVER EXPENDED	$0

CERTIFICATION

To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission

This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.

Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:

- *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance; and*
- *principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:*
  - *(a) use allowances for Parliamentary business:*
  - *(b) adhere to any conditions for using allowances;*
  - *(c) be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;*
  - *(d) be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and*
  - *(e) act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.*

Signed: 

Date: 14 October 2026

APPENDIX 1 - MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE: ANNUAL USAGE REPORT (FOR THE 41ST PARLIAMENT)

MEMBER: JOHN CAREY

ELECTORATE: PERTH

In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Members' Allowances, including:

- *a completed form (below) with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;*
- *certification (below) that:*
  - *use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and*
  - *conditions of use set out for the Members' Allowance.*

Members must submit the report to submissions@sat.wa.gov.au.

A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.

MEMBERS' ALLOWANCES (PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)	
BASE MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE (PART 3.2) and ADDITIONAL MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE (PART 3.3)	
TOTAL ANNUAL MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	**$90,000**
AMOUNT DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	
AMOUNT NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	
AMOUNT NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total annual Members' Allowance)	
REPORTED EXPENDITURE *Members should report all expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.*	
• community engagement and constituent support	$17,992.39
• communication with the electorate	$55,593.70
• electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	$476.23
• general electorate office expenses	$23,508.20
• other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business (please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this allowance below)	$1,436.00
• Example 1	
• Example 2	
• Example 3	
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	**$99,006.52**
TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS – NOT EXPENDED / OVER EXPENDED	$9,006.52

CERTIFICATION

To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission

This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using the Members' Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.

Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:

- *conditions of use set out for the Members' Allowance; and*
- *principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:*
  - *(a) use allowances for parliamentary business:*
  - *(b) adhere to any conditions for using allowances;*
  - *(c) be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;*
  - *(d) be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and*
  - *(e) act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.*

Signed: _____

Date: 11/09/2026

APPENDIX 1 – ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE: ANNUAL USAGE REPORT (FOR THE 42ND PARLIAMENT)

MEMBER: SANDRA CARR MLC

ELECTORATE: Member of Legislative Council

LOCATION OF ELECTORATE OFFICE: GERALDTON

PRIMARY PLACE OF RESIDENCE: Metropolitan Region / Non-Metropolitan Region (circle one)

In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowances, including:

- *a completed form with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;*
- *certification that:*
  - *use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and*
  - *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance.*

Members must submit the report to submissions@sat.wa.gov.au.

A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.

ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE (PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)	
ANNUAL BASE EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	**$90,000**
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	$90,000
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	$0
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total annual EPE Allowance)	$0
ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	**$10,400**
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	$10,400
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	$0
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total Additional EPE Allowance)	$0

REPORTED EXPENDITURE *Members should report <u>all</u> expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.*	
• Community engagement and constituent support	$45,226.33
• Communication with the electorate	$9,941.69
• Electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	$13,813.39
• General electorate office expenses	$6,540.71
• Other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business (please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this Allowance below)	$17,612.90
• Example 1 – Union Membership	$696
• Example 2 – Party Levy	$1000
• Example 3 – Memberships	$550
• Additional EPE Allowance (please provide examples of the types of Additional EPE Allowance expenses below)	$10,521.43
• Example 1 – Staff PD travel	$836.28
• Example 2 – Staff PD accommodation	$120
• Example 3 – Drinking water	$497
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	**$103,656.45**
TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS – NOT EXPENDED / OVER EXPENDED	-$3,256.45

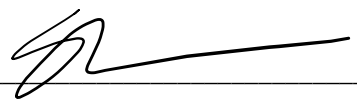
CERTIFICATION

To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission

This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.

Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:

- *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance; and*
- *principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:*
  - *(a) use allowances for Parliamentary business:*
  - *(b) adhere to any conditions for using allowances;*
  - *(c) be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;*
  - *(d) be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and*
  - *(e) act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.*

Signed: 

Date: ____12th October 2026_____

GOVERNMENT OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA

Salaries and Allowances Tribunal

Appendix 1 – Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance Annual Usage Report 1 July 2026 – 30 June 2027

Member: Steve Catania MLA

Electorate: Midland

Suburb of Electorate Office: Midland

Primary place of residence: Metro Region

In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of the MPs Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year (by **28 September 2027**), Members must submit to the Tribunal a completed certified report of expenditure using Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowances, with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended.

Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance (EPEA)	
2026-27 Base EPEA available to Member *($90,000 for the full financial year, pro-rata amount if not eligible for full year)*	**$90,000**
Amount of 2026-27 Base EPEA drawn down *(Amount claimed from Parliament House)*	$90,000
Amount of 2026-27 Base EPEA NOT drawn down *(Only include an amount if you did NOT claim the full amount available from Parliament House.)*	$0
Amount of 2025-26 Base EPEA carried over and drawn down in 2026-27 *(Only include an amount if you did not draw down the full amount in 2025-26 from Parliament House as you were carrying it over to draw down in this financial year.)*	$0
Additional EPEA	
2026-27 Additional EPEA available to Member *(Only relevant for some eligible non-metropolitan Members, pro-rata amount if not eligible for full year)*	**$0**
Amount of 2026-27 Additional EPEA drawn down *(Amount claimed from Parliament House)*	$0
Amount of 2026-27 Additional EPEA NOT drawn down *(Only include an amount if you did NOT claim the full amount from Parliament House.)*	$0
Amount of 2025-26 Additional EPEA carried over and drawn down in 2026-27 *(Only include an amount if you did not draw down the full amount in 2025-26 from Parliament House as you were carrying it over to draw down in this financial year.)*	$0
Total Base EPEA & Additional EPEA drawn down by Member *(Include all green amounts from above)*	**$90,000**

Note: As a maximum of 10% of EPEA is allowed to be carried over to the next financial year, amounts available to Members may be different from amounts drawn down from Parliament House, i.e. $90,000 available, but $81,000 drawn down as 10% ($9,000) is/was carried over to the next financial year. If the full amounts available were drawn down, please ignore these rows.

08 6557 7000 | submissions@sat.wa.gov.au | WA.gov.au | 7/38 Colin Street, West Perth WA 6005

Reporting expenditure categories *Members should report all expenditure, including expenditure that falls above amounts drawn down, that falls within the categories as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the MPs Determination.*		
(a) Community engagement and constituent support		$35,097.85
(b) Communication with the electorate		$42,639.74
(c) Electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology		$6,121.50
(d) General electorate office expenses		$11,316.01
(e) Other **EPEA** expenses related directly to Parliamentary business		$3,383.52
1. Commonwealth Parliamentary Association Membership	*$160*	
2. SPLP Admin Fees	*$450*	
3. SPLP Sports Club Levy	*$40*	
(e) Other **Additional EPEA** expenses related directly to Parliamentary business		$0
TOTAL EXPENDITURE		**$98,558.62**
Total amount NOT EXPENDED *(only include a figure if you did not expend your drawn down amounts)*		$0
Total amount OVER EXPENDED *(only include a figure if you expended **more** than your drawn down amounts)*		$8,558.62

Certification

This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using the EPEA provided under Part 3 of the MPs Determination. Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:

- *conditions of use set out for the EPEA; and*
- *principles for use of allowances as detailed in 1.6 of the MPs Determination, which states that Members must:*
  - *(a) use allowances for Parliamentary business;*
  - *(b) adhere to any conditions for using allowances;*
  - *(c) be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;*
  - *(d) be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and*
  - *(e) act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.*

Member signature: _____

Date: 22/9/26

*Please submit to submissions@sat.wa.gov.au by **28 September 2027**.*
All reports will be published on the Tribunal's website.

APPENDIX 1 – ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE: ANNUAL USAGE REPORT (1 JULY 2025 – 30 JUNE 2026)

MEMBER: LAUREN CAYOUN MLA / MLC (bold/circle one)

ELECTORATE: WESTERN AUSTRALIA

LOCATION OF ELECTORATE OFFICE: 2 PARLIAMENT PLACE, WEST PERTH.

PRIMARY PLACE OF RESIDENCE: Metro Region / Non-Metro Region (bold/circle one)

In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowances, including:

- *a completed form with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;*
- *certification that:*
  - *use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and*
  - *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance.*

Members must submit the report to submissions@sat.wa.gov.au.

A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.

ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE (PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)	
ANNUAL BASE EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	**$90,000**
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	$ 90,000
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	$ 0
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total annual EPE Allowance)	$ 0
ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	**$ 0**
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	$ 0
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	$ 0
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total Additional EPE Allowance)	$ 0

REPORTED EXPENDITURE *Members should report all expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.*	
• Community engagement and constituent support	$ 28,400.07
• Communication with the electorate	$ 38,378.37
• Electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	$ 17,712.56
• General electorate office expenses	$ 10,572.01
• Other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business *(please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this Allowance below)*	$ 2,178.36
• Example 1 PARKING	$ 19.19
• Example 2 HEADSHOTS / PHOTOGRAPHY	$ 297.00
• Example 3	$
• Additional EPE Allowance *(please provide examples of the types of Additional EPE Allowance expenses below)*	$
• Example 1	$
• Example 2	$
• Example 3	$
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	**$ 97,441.37**
TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS – NOT EXPENDED / OVER EXPENDED	$ 7,441.37

CERTIFICATION

To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission

This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.

Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:

- *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance; and*
- *principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:*
  - *(a) use allowances for Parliamentary business:*
  - *(b) adhere to any conditions for using allowances;*
  - *(c) be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;*
  - *(d) be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and*
  - *(e) act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.*

Signed: _____

Date: 24TH SEPTEMBER 2026

APPENDIX 1 – ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE: ANNUAL USAGE REPORT (1 JULY 2025 – 30 JUNE 2026)

MEMBER: Lorna Clarke **MLA** / MLC (bold/circle one)

ELECTORATE: Butler

LOCATION OF ELECTORATE OFFICE: **13a/8 Butler Blvd Butler WA 6036**

PRIMARY PLACE OF RESIDENCE: **Metro Region** / Non-Metro Region (bold/circle one)

In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowances, including:

- *a completed form with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;*
- *certification that:*
  - *use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and*
  - *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance.*

Members must submit the report to submissions@sat.wa.gov.au.

A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.

ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE (PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)	
ANNUAL BASE EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	**$90,000**
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	$90,000
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	$
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total annual EPE Allowance)	$
ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	**$**
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	$
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	$
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total Additional EPE Allowance)	$

REPORTED EXPENDITURE *Members should report all expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.*	
• Community engagement and constituent support	$20,348.67
• Communication with the electorate	$48,445.25
• Electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	$7,338.76
• General electorate office expenses	$13,712.51
• Other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business *(please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this Allowance below)*	$183.10
• Example 1 Travel to WA Training Awards while representing the Skills and Training Minister	$23.10
• Example - Commonwealth Parliamentary Association Membership – 4 years	$160
• Example 3	$
• Additional EPE Allowance *(please provide examples of the types of Additional EPE Allowance expenses below)*	$
• Example 1	$
• Example 2	$
• Example 3	$
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	$90,028.29
TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS – NOT EXPENDED / OVER EXPENDED	$(28.29)

CERTIFICATION

To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission

This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.

Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:

- *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance; and*
- *principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:*
  - *(a) use allowances for Parliamentary business:*
  - *(b) adhere to any conditions for using allowances;*
  - *(c) be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;*
  - *(d) be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and*
  - *(e) act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.*

Signed: _____

Date: 23/09/26

APPENDIX 1 – ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE: ANNUAL USAGE REPORT (1 JULY 2025 – 30 JUNE 2026)

MEMBER: Tim Clifford **MLC** (bold/circle one)

ELECTORATE: Western Australia

LOCATION OF ELECTORATE OFFICE: 2/2 Parliament Place, West Perth

PRIMARY PLACE OF RESIDENCE: **Metro Region** / Non-Metro Region (bold/circle one)

In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowances, including:

- *a completed form with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;*
- *certification that:*
  - *use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and*
  - *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance.*

Members must submit the report to submissions@sat.wa.gov.au.

A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.

ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE (PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)	
ANNUAL BASE EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	**$90,000**
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	$90,000
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	$
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total annual EPE Allowance)	$
ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	**$**
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	$
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	$
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total Additional EPE Allowance)	$

REPORTED EXPENDITURE *Members should report <u>all</u> expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.*	
• Community engagement and constituent support	$13 147.21
• Communication with the electorate	$25 163.91
• Electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	$30 082.00
• General electorate office expenses	$5 149.42
• Other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business *(please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this Allowance below)*	$5 115.55
• Bank and accounting fees	
• Parliamentary memberships	
• Additional EPE Allowance *(please provide examples of the types of Additional EPE Allowance expenses below)*	$0
• Example 1	$0
• Example 2	$0
• Example 3	$0
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	**$78 658.09**
TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS – NOT EXPENDED / OVER EXPENDED	$11 341.91

CERTIFICATION

To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission

This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.

Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:

- *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance; and*
- *principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:*
  - *(a) use allowances for Parliamentary business:*
  - *(b) adhere to any conditions for using allowances;*
  - *(c) be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;*
  - *(d) be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and*
  - *(e) act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.*

Signed: _____

Date: 20/8/26

APPENDIX 1 – ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE:
ANNUAL USAGE REPORT (1 JULY 2025 – 30 JUNE 2026)

MEMBER:	Alanna Clohesy MLC
ELECTORATE:	Legislative Council of WA
LOCATION OF ELECTORATE OFFICE:	Maylands
PRIMARY PLACE OF RESIDENCE:	Metropolitan Region

In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowances, including:

- *a completed form with details in aggregate term of how moneys were expended;*
- *certification that:*
  - *use of money has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and*
  - *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance.*

Members must submit the report to submissions@sat.wa.gov.au.
A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.

ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE (PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)	
ANNUAL BASE EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	**$90,000**
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	$90,000
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	$0.00
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total annual EPE Allowance)	$0.00
ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	**$0.00**
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	$0.00
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	$0.00
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total Additional EPE Allowance)	$0.00
REPORTED EXPENDITURE *Members should report all expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.*	
• Community engagement and constituent support	$9,973.60
• Communication with the electorate	$22,365.32
• Electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	$14,078.20
• General electorate office expenses	$44,650.97
• Other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business (please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this Allowance below)	$5,663.15
• Example 1 - Professional Memberships	$2,104.00
• Example 2 - Costs related to parliamentary business	$2,612.58
• Additional EPE Allowance (please provide examples of the types of Additional EPE Allowance expenses below)	$0.00
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	**$96,731.24**
TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS – NOT EXPENDED / OVER EXPENDED	-$6,731.24

CERTIFICATION

To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission

This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.

Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:

- *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance; and*
- *principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:*
  - *(a) use allowances for Parliamentary business:*
  - *(b) adhere to any conditions for using allowances;*
  - *(c) be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;*
  - *(d) be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and*
  - *(e) act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.*

Signed: Alclohesy

Date: 4/9/26

APPENDIX 1 – ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE: ANNUAL USAGE REPORT (1 JULY 2025 – 30 JUNE 2026)

MEMBER: Caitlin Collins MLA

ELECTORATE: Hillarys

LOCATION OF ELECTORATE OFFICE: 2/2 Banks Avenue, Hillarys

PRIMARY PLACE OF RESIDENCE: Metro Region

In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowances, including:

- *a completed form with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;*
- *certification that:*
  - *use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and*
  - *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance.*

Members must submit the report to submissions@sat.wa.gov.au.

A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.

ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE (PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)	
ANNUAL BASE EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	**$90,000**
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	$90,000
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	$0
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total annual EPE Allowance)	$0
ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	**$0**
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	$0
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	$0
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total Additional EPE Allowance)	$0

REPORTED EXPENDITURE *Members should report <u>all</u> expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.*	
• Community engagement and constituent support	$23,946.37
• Communication with the electorate	$52,242.94
• Electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	$2,420.43
• General electorate office expenses	$10,266.67
• Other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business *(please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this Allowance below)*	$1,311.75
• Example 1 Commonwealth Parliament Association Membership	
• Example 2 ASPG Annual Membership	
• Example 3 Administrative Parliamentary Party Levy Fees	
• Additional EPE Allowance *(please provide examples of the types of Additional EPE Allowance expenses below)*	
• Example 1	
• Example 2	
• Example 3	
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	**$90,188.16**
TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS – NOT EXPENDED / OVER EXPENDED	$188.16

CERTIFICATION

To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission

This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.

Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:

- *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance; and*
- *principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:*
  - *(a) use allowances for Parliamentary business:*
  - *(b) adhere to any conditions for using allowances;*
  - *(c) be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;*
  - *(d) be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and*
  - *(e) act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.*

Signed: 

Date: 30/09/2026

APPENDIX 1 – ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE: ANNUAL USAGE REPORT (1 JULY 2025 – 30 JUNE 2026)

MEMBER: ROGER COOK, MLA

ELECTORATE: KWINANA

LOCATION OF ELECTORATE OFFICE: 3 Chisham Ave., Kwinana

PRIMARY PLACE OF RESIDENCE: Metropolitan Region

In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowances, including:

- *a completed form with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;*
- *certification that:*
  - *use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and*
  - *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance.*

Members must submit the report to submissions@sat.wa.gov.au.

A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.

ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE (PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)	
ANNUAL BASE EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	**$90,000**
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	$
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	$
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total annual EPE Allowance)	$
ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	**$**
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	$
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	$
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total Additional EPE Allowance)	$

REPORTED EXPENDITURE *Members should report <u>all</u> expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.*	
• Community engagement and constituent support	$ 33,154.32
• Communication with the electorate	$ 37,212.09
• Electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	$ 2,833.47
• General electorate office expenses	$ 7,845.56
• Other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business *(please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this Allowance below)*	$ 7,563.63
• Example 1	$
• Example 2	$
• Example 3	$
• Additional EPE Allowance *(please provide examples of the types of Additional EPE Allowance expenses below)*	$
• Example 1	$
• Example 2	$
• Example 3	$
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	**$ 88,609.07**
TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS – NOT EXPENDED / OVER EXPENDED	$ 1,390.93

CERTIFICATION

To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission

This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.

Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:

- *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance; and*
- *principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:*
  - *(a) use allowances for Parliamentary business:*
  - *(b) adhere to any conditions for using allowances;*
  - *(c) be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;*
  - *(d) be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and*
  - *(e) act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.*

Signed: _____

Date: 29/9/26.

APPENDIX 1 – ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE: ANNUAL USAGE REPORT (1 JULY 2025 – 30 JUNE 2026)

MEMBER: Divina D'Anna_____**MLA**/ MLC (bold/circle one)

ELECTORATE: Member for Kimberley

LOCATION OF ELECTORATE OFFICE: **Shop 1/9 Short Street Broome 6725**

PRIMARY PLACE OF RESIDENCE: Metro Region / **Non-Metro Region** (bold/circle one)

In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowances, including:

- *a completed form with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;*
- *certification that:*
  - *use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and*
  - *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance.*

Members must submit the report to submissions@sat.wa.gov.au.

A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.

ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE (PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)	
ANNUAL BASE EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	**$90,000**
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	$90,000
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	$0.00
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total annual EPE Allowance)	$0.00
ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	**$23900**
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	$23900
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	$0.00
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total Additional EPE Allowance)	$0.00

REPORTED EXPENDITURE *Members should report <u>all</u> expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.*	
• Community engagement and constituent support	$21,507.47
• Communication with the electorate	$19123.13
• Electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	$10,591.35
• General electorate office expenses	$34,869.04
• Other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business *(please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this Allowance below)*	$15548.60
• Example 1 – Memberships – East Kimberley Chamber of Commerce	$
• Example 2- Vehicle Hire for Ministerial Rep Events and Parl Sec Duties	$
• Example 3 – SPLP Admin Levies, Wreaths, Freight – Seniors Discount books to remote communities	$
• Additional EPE Allowance *(please provide examples of the types of Additional EPE Allowance expenses below)*	$2709.19
• Example 1 - Safety heavy duty tyres for off road - wear and tear	$
• Example 2 – Renting of meeting space - Kununurra	$
• Example 3 – Camping Gear for remote community travel, Trailer refurbishment for remote visit-	$
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	**$101,639.59**
TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS – NOT EXPENDED / OVER EXPENDED	$12,260.41

CERTIFICATION

To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission

This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.

Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:

- *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance; and*
- *principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:*
  - *(a) use allowances for Parliamentary business:*
  - *(b) adhere to any conditions for using allowances;*
  - *(c) be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;*
  - *(d) be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and*
  - *(e) act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.*

Signed: _____

Date: ____28/09/2026_____

APPENDIX 1 – ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE: ANNUAL USAGE REPORT (1 JULY 2025 – 30 JUNE 2026)

MEMBER: STEPHEN DAWSON MLC

ELECTORATE: WESTERN AUSTRALIA

LOCATION OF ELECTORATE OFFICE: SOUTH HEDLAND

PRIMARY PLACE OF RESIDENCE: Non – Metro Region

In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowances, including:

- *a completed form with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;*
- *certification that:*
  - *use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and*
  - *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance.*

Members must submit the report to submissions@sat.wa.gov.au.

A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.

ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE (PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)	
ANNUAL BASE EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	**$90,000.00**
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	$90,000.00
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	$0
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total annual EPE Allowance)	$0
ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	**$23,900.00**
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	$23,900.00
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	$0
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total Additional EPE Allowance)	$0

REPORTED EXPENDITURE *Members should report all expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.*	
• Community engagement and constituent support	$25,386.11
• Communication with the electorate	$33,978.61
• Electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	$8,783.16
• General electorate office expenses	$19,134.51
• Other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business *(please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this Allowance below)*	$16,884.80
• Memberships – local Chambers of Commerce	$1270.49
•	
• Additional EPE Allowance *(please provide examples of the types of Additional EPE Allowance expenses below)*	$10,233.31
• Transport costs	
• Freight	
• Printing – replacement of material with Mining & Pastoral name	
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	**$114,400.50**
TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS – NOT EXPENDED / OVER EXPENDED	**$**

CERTIFICATION

To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission

This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.

Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:

- *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance; and*
- *principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:*
  - *(a) use allowances for Parliamentary business:*
  - *(b) adhere to any conditions for using allowances;*
  - *(c) be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;*
  - *(d) be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and*
  - *(e) act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.*

Signed: _____

Date: 25/9/26

APPENDIX 1 – ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE: ANNUAL USAGE REPORT (FOR THE 42ND PARLIAMENT)

MEMBER: Hon Amanda Dorn MLA / **MLC** (bold/circle one)

ELECTORATE: Western Australia

LOCATION OF ELECTORATE OFFICE: **Midland, WA**

PRIMARY PLACE OF RESIDENCE: **Metro Region** / Non-Metro Region (bold/circle one)

In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowances, including:

- *a completed form with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;*
- *certification that:*
  - *use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and*
  - *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance.*

Members must submit the report to submissions@sat.wa.gov.au.

A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.

ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE (PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)	
ANNUAL BASE EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	**$90,000**
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	$90,000
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	$0
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total annual EPE Allowance)	$0
ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	**$0**
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	$0
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	$0
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total Additional EPE Allowance)	$0

REPORTED EXPENDITURE	

11/9/26

Members should report <u>all</u> expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.	
• Community engagement and constituent support	$21,347.07
• Communication with the electorate	$4,683.12
• Electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	$2,220.20
• General electorate office expenses	$41,288.71
• Other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business (please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this Allowance below)	$0
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	**$69,539.10**
TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS – NOT EXPENDED / OVER EXPENDED	$20,460.90

CERTIFICATION

To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission

This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.

Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:

- *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance; and*
- *principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:*
  - *(a) use allowances for Parliamentary business:*
  - *(b) adhere to any conditions for using allowances;*
  - *(c) be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;*
  - *(d) be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and*
  - *(e) act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.*

Signed: _____

Date: 11/9/2026

ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE: ANNUAL USAGE REPORT (1 JULY 2025 – 30 JUNE 2026)

MEMBER: Hon Kate Doust MLA / MLC (bold/circle one)

ELECTORATE: Western Australia

LOCATION OF ELECTORATE OFFICE: Victoria Park 6100

PRIMARY PLACE OF RESIDENCE: Metro Region / Non-Metro Region (bold/circle one)

In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowances, including:

- *a completed form with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;*
- *certification that:*
  - *use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and*
  - *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance.*

Members must submit the report to submissions@sat.wa.gov.au.

A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.

ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE (PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)	
ANNUAL BASE EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	**$90,000**
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	$90,000
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	$ 0
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total annual EPE Allowance)	$ 0
ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	**$ 0**
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	$ 0
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	$ 0
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total Additional EPE Allowance)	$ 0

REPORTED EXPENDITURE *Members should report <u>all</u> expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.*	
• Community engagement and constituent support	$ 37,572.69
• Communication with the electorate	$ 19,616.96
• Electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	$ 12,474.39
• General electorate office expenses	$ 22,068.09
• Other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business *(please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this Allowance below)*	$ 1,245.10
State Parliamentary Labor Party Administration Fees	
State Parliamentary Labor Party Sports Club Levy	
Conference attendance	
• Additional EPE Allowance *(please provide examples of the types of Additional EPE Allowance expenses below)*	$ 0
• Example 1	$
• Example 2	$
• Example 3	$
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	**$ 92,977.23**
TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS – NOT EXPENDED / OVER EXPENDED	$ *2,977*

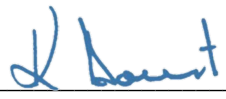
CERTIFICATION

To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission

This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.

Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:

- *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance; and*
- *principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:*
  - *(a) use allowances for Parliamentary business:*
  - *(b) adhere to any conditions for using allowances;*
  - *(c) be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;*
  - *(d) be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and*
  - *(e) act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.*

Signed: 

Date: 26 August 2026

APPENDIX 1 – ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE: ANNUAL USAGE REPORT (FOR THE 42ND PARLIAMENT)

MEMBER: BEVAN EATTS MLA/MLC (circle one)

ELECTORATE: WARREN - BLACKWOOD

LOCATION OF ELECTORATE OFFICE: DENMARK

PRIMARY PLACE OF RESIDENCE: Metropolitan Region / Non-Metropolitan Region (circle one)

In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowances, including:

- *a completed form with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;*
- *certification that:*
  - *use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and*
  - *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance.*

Members must submit the report to submissions@sat.wa.gov.au.

A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.

ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE (PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)	
ANNUAL BASE EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	$100,400
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	$100,400
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	$
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total annual EPE Allowance)	$
ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	**$**
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	$
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	$
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total Additional EPE Allowance)	$

REPORTED EXPENDITURE *Members should report all expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.*	
• Community engagement and constituent support	$ 39,156.38
• Communication with the electorate	$ 40,091.30
• Electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	$ 6,787.55
• General electorate office expenses	$ 11,321.84
• Other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business (please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this Allowance below)	$ 7,667.27 TOTAL
• Example 1 PRINT and SIGN CERTIFICATES & SUNDRIES	$ 705.92
• Example 2 EXTREME MARQUEE	$ 2,623.72
• Example 3 COMMUNICATION & SECURITY SYSTEMS	$ 4,337.63
• Additional EPE Allowance (please provide examples of the types of Additional EPE Allowance expenses below)	$
• Example 1	$
• Example 2	$
• Example 3	$
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	$ 105,024.34
TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS – NOT EXPENDED / OVER EXPENDED	$ 4,624.34

CERTIFICATION

To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission

This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.

Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:

- *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance; and*
- *principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:*
  - *(a) use allowances for Parliamentary business:*
  - *(b) adhere to any conditions for using allowances;*
  - *(c) be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;*
  - *(d) be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and*
  - *(e) act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.*

Signed: B F Gibbs

Date: 1-9-2026

APPENDIX 1 – ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE: ANNUAL USAGE REPORT (1 July 2025- 30 June 2026)

MEMBER: Colleen Egan _____ (MLA)/MLC (circle one)

ELECTORATE: Thornlie_____

LOCATION OF ELECTORATE OFFICE: Unit 1, 314 Spencer Rd Thornlie WA 6108

PRIMARY PLACE OF RESIDENCE: Metropolitan Region / Non-Metropolitan Region (circle one)

In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowances, including:

- *a completed form with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;*
- *certification that:*
  - *use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and*
  - *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance.*

Members must submit the report to submissions@sat.wa.gov.au.

A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.

ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE (PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)	
ANNUAL BASE EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	**$90,000**
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	$90,000
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	$
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total annual EPE Allowance)	$
ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	**$0.00**
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	$
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	$
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total Additional EPE Allowance)	$

REPORTED EXPENDITURE *Members should report <u>all</u> expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.*	
• Community engagement and constituent support	$ 24,684.73
• Communication with the electorate	$ 49,697.47
• Electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	$ 3,908.51
• General electorate office expenses	$ 12,062.11
• Other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business (please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this Allowance below)	$ 60.00
• Example 1: Australasian Study of Parliament Membership	$
• Example 2	$
• Example 3	$
• Additional EPE Allowance (please provide examples of the types of Additional EPE Allowance expenses below)	$
• Example 1	$
• Example 2	$
• Example 3	$
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	**$90,412.82**
TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS – NOT EXPENDED / OVER EXPENDED	$412.82

CERTIFICATION

To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission

This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.

Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:

- *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance; and*
- *principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:*
  - *(a) use allowances for Parliamentary business:*
  - *(b) adhere to any conditions for using allowances;*
  - *(c) be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;*
  - *(d) be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and*
  - *(e) act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.*

Signed: C. Eyre

Date: 25/9/26

APPENDIX 1 – ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE: ANNUAL USAGE REPORT (1 JULY 2025 – 30 JUNE 2026)

MEMBER: Hon. Simon Ehrenfeld MLC

ELECTORATE: Western Australia

LOCATION OF ELECTORATE OFFICE: 3/2 Parliament Place, West Perth

PRIMARY PLACE OF RESIDENCE: Metropolitan Region

In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowances, including:

- *a completed form with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;*
- *certification that:*
  - *use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and*
  - *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance.*

Members must submit the report to submissions@sat.wa.gov.au.

A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.

ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE (PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)	
ANNUAL BASE EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	**$ 90,000**
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	$ 90,000
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	$
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total annual EPE Allowance)	$
ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	**$**
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	$
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	$
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total Additional EPE Allowance)	$

REPORTED EXPENDITURE *Members should report <u>all</u> expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.*	
• Community engagement and constituent support	$ 20,672.25
• Communication with the electorate	$ 28,163.62
• Electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	$ 3,846.40
• General electorate office expenses	$ 19,146.34
• Other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business *(please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this Allowance below)*	$ 18,978.09
• Example 1 Professional memberships	$
• Example 2 Taxation liabilities for Parliamentary business	$
• Example 3 Media subscriptions	$
• Additional EPE Allowance *(please provide examples of the types of Additional EPE Allowance expenses below)*	$
• Example 1	$
• Example 2	$
• Example 3	$
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	**$ 90,806.70**
TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS – NOT EXPENDED / OVER EXPENDED	$ 806.70 OVER

CERTIFICATION

To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission

This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.

Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:

- *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance; and*
- *principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:*
  - *(a) use allowances for Parliamentary business:*
  - *(b) adhere to any conditions for using allowances;*
  - *(c) be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;*
  - *(d) be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and*
  - *(e) act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.*

Signed: SEhrenfeld

Date: 25 September 2026

APPENDIX 1 – ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE: ANNUAL USAGE REPORT (1 JULY 2025 – 30 JUNE 2026)

MEMBER: Mark Folkard MLA / MLC (bold/circle one)

ELECTORATE: Mindarie

LOCATION OF ELECTORATE OFFICE: Clarkson

PRIMARY PLACE OF RESIDENCE: **Metro Region** / Non-Metro Region (bold/circle one)

In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowances, including:

- *a completed form with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;*
- *certification that:*
  - *use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and*
  - *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance.*

Members must submit the report to submissions@sat.wa.gov.au.

A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.

ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE (PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)	
ANNUAL BASE EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	**$90,000**
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	$90,000
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	$
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total annual EPE Allowance)	$
ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	**$**
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	$
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	$
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total Additional EPE Allowance)	$

REPORTED EXPENDITURE *Members should report all expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.*	
• Community engagement and constituent support	$ 20,958.37
• Communication with the electorate	$ 57,767.15
• Electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	$ 2,557.55
• General electorate office expenses	$ 14,110.30
• Other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business *(please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this Allowance below)*	$ 3,304.00
• Example 1	$
• Example 2	$
• Example 3	$
• Additional EPE Allowance *(please provide examples of the types of Additional EPE Allowance expenses below)*	$
• Example 1	$
• Example 2	$
• Example 3	$
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	**$ 98,697.37**
TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS – NOT EXPENDED / OVER EXPENDED	$ 8,697.37

CERTIFICATION

To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission

This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.

Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:

- *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance; and*
- *principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:*
  - *(a) use allowances for Parliamentary business:*
  - *(b) adhere to any conditions for using allowances;*
  - *(c) be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;*
  - *(d) be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and*
  - *(e) act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.*

Signed: Mark Fo J.P.

Date: 26/08/26

APPENDIX 1 – ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE: ANNUAL USAGE REPORT (1 JULY 2025 – 30 JUNE 2026)

MEMBER: Hon Julie Freeman MLC

ELECTORATE: Western Australia

LOCATION OF ELECTORATE OFFICE: **Karratha WA 6714**

PRIMARY PLACE OF RESIDENCE: Mullewa, Non-Metro Region (bold/circle one)

In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowances, including:

- *a completed form with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;*
- *certification that:*
  - *use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and*
  - *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance.*

Members must submit the report to submissions@sat.wa.gov.au.

A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.

ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE (PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)	
ANNUAL BASE EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	**$90,000**
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	$81,000
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	$0
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total annual EPE Allowance)	$9,000
ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	**$23,900**
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	$21,510
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	$0
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total Additional EPE Allowance)	$2,390

REPORTED EXPENDITURE *Members should report <u>all</u> expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.*	
• Community engagement and constituent support	$27.491.27
• Communication with the electorate	$46,763.32
• Electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	$6157.73
• General electorate office expenses	$16,838.38
• Other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business *(please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this Allowance below)*	$4,424.63
• Example 1 – Membership related to Shadow Portfolio business	$190.60
• Example 2 – Event ticket related to Shadow Portfolio business	$360.00
• Example 3 – Party Admin Levy	$1000.00
• Additional EPE Allowance *(please provide examples of the types of Additional EPE Allowance expenses below)*	$834.67
• Example 1 – "Regional Postage" – extra fee for freight/postage to electorate office in regional area. (Eg, Officeworks order for Category 4 to Karratha)	$25.95
• Example 2 - "Regional Postage" – extra fee for freight/postage to electorate office in regional area (Eg, Office supplies to Karratha)	$95.90
• Example 3 - "Regional Postage" – extra fee for freight/postage to electorate office in regional area. (Eg, freight of collateral from Perth to Karratha)	$660.90
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	**$102,510**
TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS – NOT EXPENDED / OVER EXPENDED	$0

CERTIFICATION

To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission

This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.

Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:

- *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance; and*
- *principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:*
  - *(a) use allowances for Parliamentary business:*
  - *(b) adhere to any conditions for using allowances;*
  - *(c) be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;*
  - *(d) be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and*
  - *(e) act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.*

Signed: J Freeman

Date: 28/9/2026

APPENDIX 1 – ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE: ANNUAL USAGE REPORT (1 JULY 2025 – 30 JUNE 2026)

MEMBER: Kim Giddens MLA

ELECTORATE: Bateman

LOCATION OF ELECTORATE OFFICE: 1/30 Ardross Street, Applecross

PRIMARY PLACE OF RESIDENCE: Metro Region

In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowances, including:

- *a completed form with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;*
- *certification that:*
  - *use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and*
  - *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance.*

Members must submit the report to submissions@sat.wa.gov.au.

A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.

ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE (PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)	
ANNUAL BASE EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	**$90,000**
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	$90,000
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	$0
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total annual EPE Allowance)	$0
ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	**$0**
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	$0
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	$0
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total Additional EPE Allowance)	$0

REPORTED EXPENDITURE *Members should report <u>all</u> expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.*	
• Community engagement and constituent support	$14,242.48
• Communication with the electorate	$6,543.67
• Electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	$6,935.85
• General electorate office expenses	$31,232.12
• Other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business *(please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this Allowance below)*	$39,605.45
• Example 1	$
• Example 2	$
• Example 3	$
• Additional EPE Allowance *(please provide examples of the types of Additional EPE Allowance expenses below)*	$
• Example 1	$
• Example 2	$
• Example 3	$
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	**$98,559.57**
TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS – NOT EXPENDED / OVER EXPENDED	$8,559.57

CERTIFICATION

To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission

This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.

Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:

- *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance; and*
- *principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:*
  - *(a) use allowances for Parliamentary business:*
  - *(b) adhere to any conditions for using allowances;*
  - *(c) be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;*
  - *(d) be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and*
  - *(e) act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.*

Signed: _____

Date: 25.9.26

APPENDIX 1 – ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE: ANNUAL USAGE REPORT (1 JULY 2025 – 30 JUNE 2026)

MEMBER: Hon Nick Goiran MLC

ELECTORATE: Member of the Legislative Council of Western Australia

LOCATION OF ELECTORATE OFFICE: Southern River

PRIMARY PLACE OF RESIDENCE: Metro Region

In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowances, including:

- *a completed form with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;*
- *certification that:*
  - *use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and*
  - *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance.*

Members must submit the report to submissions@sat.wa.gov.au.

A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.

ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE (PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)	
ANNUAL BASE EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	**$90,000**
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	$90,000
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	$0
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total annual EPE Allowance)	$0
ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	**$0**
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	$0
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	$0
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total Additional EPE Allowance)	$0

REPORTED EXPENDITURE *Members should report all expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.*	
• Community engagement and constituent support	$24,103.84
• Communication with the electorate	$15,349.69
• Electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	$1,922.97
• General electorate office expenses	$8,570.61
• Other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business *(please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this Allowance below)*	$44,822.11
• Example 1 – Shadow Ministerial costs	
• Example 2 – Conferences and Seminars	
• Example 3 – Tax sent direct to the ATO arising from the allowance	
• Additional EPE Allowance *(please provide examples of the types of Additional EPE Allowance expenses below)*	$0
• Example 1 – N/A	
• Example 2 – N/A	
• Example 3 – N/A	
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	**$94,769.22**
TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS – OVER EXPENDED	$4,769.22

CERTIFICATION

To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission

This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.

Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:

- *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance; and*
- *principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:*
  - *(a) use allowances for Parliamentary business:*
  - *(b) adhere to any conditions for using allowances;*
  - *(c) be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;*
  - *(d) be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and*
  - *(e) act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.*

Signed: _____

Date: 21/07/2026

APPENDIX 1 – ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE: ANNUAL USAGE REPORT (1 JULY 2025 – 30 JUNE 2026)

MEMBER: Hon Maryka Groenewald MLA / (MLC) (bold/circle one)

ELECTORATE: Western Australia

LOCATION OF ELECTORATE OFFICE: Joondalup

PRIMARY PLACE OF RESIDENCE: (Metro Region) / Non-Metro Region (bold/circle one)

In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowances, including:

- *a completed form with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;*
- *certification that:*
  - *use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and*
  - *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance.*

Members must submit the report to submissions@sat.wa.gov.au.

A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.

ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE (PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)	
ANNUAL BASE EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	**$90,000**
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	$90,000
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	$ N/A
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total annual EPE Allowance)	$ N/A
ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	**$ N/A**
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	$ N/A
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	$ N/A
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total Additional EPE Allowance)	$ N/A

REPORTED EXPENDITURE *Members should report all expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.*	
• Community engagement and constituent support	$38,882.03
• Communication with the electorate	$11,197.37
• Electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	$2,128.38
• General electorate office expenses	$44,403.85
• Other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business *(please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this Allowance below)*	$160.00
• Example 1: Commonwealth Parliamentary Association (CPA) Membership	$160.00
• Additional EPE Allowance	$ 0.00
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	**$96,771.63**
TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS – NOT EXPENDED / OVER EXPENDED	$6,771.63

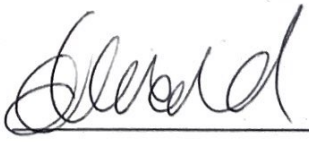
CERTIFICATION

To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission

This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.

Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:

- *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance; and*
- *principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:*
  - *(a) use allowances for Parliamentary business:*
  - *(b) adhere to any conditions for using allowances;*
  - *(c) be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;*
  - *(d) be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and*
  - *(e) act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.*

Signed: 

Date: 25 September 2026

APPENDIX 1 – ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE: ANNUAL USAGE REPORT (1 JULY 2025 – 30 JUNE 2026)

MEMBER: EMILY HAMILTON (MLA) / MLC (bold/circle one)

ELECTORATE: JOONDALUP

LOCATION OF ELECTORATE OFFICE: JOONDALUP

PRIMARY PLACE OF RESIDENCE: Metro Region / Non-Metro Region (bold/circle one)

In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowances, including:

- *a completed form with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;*
- *certification that:*
  - *use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and*
  - *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance.*

Members must submit the report to submissions@sat.wa.gov.au.

A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.

ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE (PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)	
ANNUAL BASE EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	**$90,000**
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	$ 90,000
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	$ 0
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total annual EPE Allowance)	$ 0
ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	**$ 0**
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	$ 0
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	$ 0
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total Additional EPE Allowance)	$ 0

REPORTED EXPENDITURE *Members should report all expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.*	
• Community engagement and constituent support	$ 26110.13
• Communication with the electorate	$ 9581.28
• Electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	$ 1140.99
• General electorate office expenses	$ 11772.72
• Other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business *(please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this Allowance below)*	$ 21677.24
• Example 1 Tax accountant fees	$
• Example 2 Joondalup Business Assoc membership	$
• Example 3 Soroptimist International membership.	$
• Additional EPE Allowance *(please provide examples of the types of Additional EPE Allowance expenses below)*	$ 0
• Example 1	$ 0
• Example 2	$ 0
• Example 3	$ 0
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	$ 120282.36
TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS – NOT EXPENDED / OVER EXPENDED	$ 30282.36

CERTIFICATION

To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission

This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.

Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:

- *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance; and*
- *principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:*
  - *(a) use allowances for Parliamentary business:*
  - *(b) adhere to any conditions for using allowances;*
  - *(c) be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;*
  - *(d) be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and*
  - *(e) act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.*

Signed: E Hamilton

Date: 25/9/26

APPENDIX 1 – ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE: ANNUAL USAGE REPORT (1 JULY 2025 – 30 JUNE 2026)

MEMBER: Meredith Hammat MLA (bold/circle one)

ELECTORATE: Girrawheen

LOCATION OF ELECTORATE OFFICE: Newpark Shopping Centre

PRIMARY PLACE OF RESIDENCE: **Metro Region** (bold/circle one)

In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowances, including:

- *a completed form with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;*
- *certification that:*
  - *use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and*
  - *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance.*

Members must submit the report to submissions@sat.wa.gov.au.

A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.

ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE (PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)	
ANNUAL BASE EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	**$90,000**
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	$90,000
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	$0.00
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total annual EPE Allowance)	$0.00
ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	**$0.00**
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	$0.00
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	$0.00
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total Additional EPE Allowance)	$0.00

REPORTED EXPENDITURE *Members should report all expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.*	
• Community engagement and constituent support	**$16,225.14**
• Communication with the electorate	**$72,984.92**
• Electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	**$ 1,719.04**
• General electorate office expenses	**$11,637.84**
• Other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business *(please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this Allowance below)*	**$ 972.11**
• Example 1 - Memberships and Assoc	$ 264.50
• Example 2 – SPLP Levies	$ 707.61
• Example 3 –	$ -
• Additional EPE Allowance *(please provide examples of the types of Additional EPE Allowance expenses below)*	$ -
• Example 1	$ -
• Example 2	$ -
• Example 3	$ -
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	**$103,539.05**
TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS – NOT EXPENDED / OVER EXPENDED	- $13,539.05

CERTIFICATION

To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission

This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.

Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:

- *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance; and*
- *principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:*
  - *(a) use allowances for Parliamentary business:*
  - *(b) adhere to any conditions for using allowances;*
  - *(c) be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;*
  - *(d) be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and*
  - *(e) act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.*

Signed: _____

Date: 25/9/26

APPENDIX 1 – ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE: ANNUAL USAGE REPORT (1 JULY 2025 – 30 JUNE 2026)

MEMBER: Jodie Hanns **MLA** / MLC (bold/circle one)

ELECTORATE: Collie-Preston

LOCATION OF ELECTORATE OFFICE: **Collie-Preston**

PRIMARY PLACE OF RESIDENCE: Metro Region / **Non-Metro Region** (bold/circle one)

In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowances, including:

- *a completed form with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;*
- *certification that:*
  - *use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and*
  - *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance.*

Members must submit the report to submissions@sat.wa.gov.au.

A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.

ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE (PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)	
ANNUAL BASE EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	**$90,000**
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	$90,000
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	$0
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total annual EPE Allowance)	$0
ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	**$0.00**
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	$0.00
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	$0.00
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total Additional EPE Allowance)	$0.00

REPORTED EXPENDITURE *Members should report <u>all</u> expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.*	
• Community engagement and constituent support	$23,888.95
• Communication with the electorate	$43,632.36
• Electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	$17,454.70
• General electorate office expenses	$2,980.01
• Other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business *(please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this Allowance below)*	$1,811.50
• Example 1	$
• Example 2	$
• Example 3	$
• Additional EPE Allowance *(please provide examples of the types of Additional EPE Allowance expenses below)*	$
• Example 1	$
• Example 2	$
• Example 3	$
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	**$89,967.52**
TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS – NOT EXPENDED / OVER EXPENDED	$32.48

CERTIFICATION

To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission

This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.

Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:

- *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance; and*
- *principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:*
  - *(a) use allowances for Parliamentary business:*
  - *(b) adhere to any conditions for using allowances;*
  - *(c) be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;*
  - *(d) be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and*
  - *(e) act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.*

Signed: 

Date: 30/9/2026.

APPENDIX 1 – ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE: ANNUAL USAGE REPORT (1 JULY 2025 – 30 JUNE 2026)

MEMBER: TERRY HEALY (MLA / MLC (bold/circle one)

ELECTORATE: SOUTHERN RIVER

LOCATION OF ELECTORATE OFFICE: WARTON RD, SOUTHERN RIVER

PRIMARY PLACE OF RESIDENCE: (Metro Region) / Non-Metro Region (bold/circle one)

In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowances, including:

- *a completed form with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;*
- *certification that:*
  - *use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and*
  - *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance.*

Members must submit the report to submissions@sat.wa.gov.au.

A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.

ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE (PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)	
ANNUAL BASE EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	**$90,000**
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	$ 90K
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	$ 0
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total annual EPE Allowance)	$ 0
ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	**$** —
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	$ —
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	$ —
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total Additional EPE Allowance)	$ —

REPORTED EXPENDITURE *Members should report <u>all</u> expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.*	
• Community engagement and constituent support	$37,040.15
• Communication with the electorate	$11,271.72
• Electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	$8,567.82
• General electorate office expenses	$35,083.20
• Other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business *(please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this Allowance below)*	$3,789.30
• Uncategorised Expense (Caucus events, levies, taxi/uber)	$3,756.15
• Example 2	$
• Example 3	$
• Additional EPE Allowance *(please provide examples of the types of Additional EPE Allowance expenses below)*	$
• Example 1	$
• Example 2	$
• Example 3	$
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	**$99,508.34**
TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS – NOT EXPENDED / OVER EXPENDED	$1,117.11

CERTIFICATION

To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission

This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.

Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:

- *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance; and*
- *principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:*
  - *(a) use allowances for Parliamentary business:*
  - *(b) adhere to any conditions for using allowances;*
  - *(c) be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;*
  - *(d) be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and*
  - *(e) act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.*

Signed: _____

Date: Sep 2026

APPENDIX 1 – ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE: ANNUAL USAGE REPORT (1 JULY 2025 – 30 JUNE 2026)

MEMBER: Hon. Klasey Hirst **MLC** (bold/circle one)

ELECTORATE: Western Australia

LOCATION OF ELECTORATE OFFICE: **Midland**

PRIMARY PLACE OF RESIDENCE: **Metro Region** (bold/circle one)

In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowances, including:

- *a completed form with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;*
- *certification that:*
  - *use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and*
  - *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance.*

Members must submit the report to submissions@sat.wa.gov.au.

A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.

ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE (PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)	
ANNUAL BASE EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	**$90,000**
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	$90,000
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	$0
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total annual EPE Allowance)	$0
ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	**$0**
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	$0
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	$0
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total Additional EPE Allowance)	$0

REPORTED EXPENDITURE *Members should report all expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.*	
• Community engagement and constituent support	$41,692.65
• Communication with the electorate	$32,403.28
• Electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	$10,593.34
• General electorate office expenses	$16,002.17
• Other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business *(please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this Allowance below)*	$859.50
• Example 1: *Australian Study of Parliament Membership*	$60
• Example 2: *Commonwealth Parliamentary Association Membership*	$160
• Example 3: *State Parliamentary Labor Party Administrative Levy*	$450
• Additional EPE Allowance *(please provide examples of the types of Additional EPE Allowance expenses below)*	$0
• Example 1 N/A	$-
• Example 2 N/A	$-
• Example 3 N/A	$-
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	**$101,550.94**
TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS – OVER EXPENDED	$11,550.94

CERTIFICATION

To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission

This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.

Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:

- *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance; and*
- *principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:*
  - *(a) use allowances for Parliamentary business:*
  - *(b) adhere to any conditions for using allowances;*
  - *(c) be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;*
  - *(d) be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and*
  - *(e) act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.*

Signed: _____

Date: 25/09/2026

APPENDIX 1 – ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE: ANNUAL USAGE REPORT (1 JULY 2025 – 30 JUNE 2026)

MEMBER: Hon Michelle Hofmann **MLC**

ELECTORATE: Western Australia

LOCATION OF ELECTORATE OFFICE: South Perth

PRIMARY PLACE OF RESIDENCE: **Metro Region**

In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowances, including:

- *a completed form with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;*
- *certification that:*
  - *use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and*
  - *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance.*

Members must submit the report to submissions@sat.wa.gov.au.

A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.

ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE (PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)	
ANNUAL BASE EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	**$90,000**
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	$90,000
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	$0
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total annual EPE Allowance)	$0
ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	**$0**
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	$0
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	$0
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total Additional EPE Allowance)	$0

REPORTED EXPENDITURE *Members should report <u>all</u> expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.*	
• Community engagement and constituent support	$15,841.86
• Communication with the electorate	$25,452.85
• Electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	$17,301.99
• General electorate office expenses	$24,860.92
• Other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business *(please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this Allowance below)*	$12,344.29
• Example 1 Security	$
• Example 2	$
• Example 3	$
• Additional EPE Allowance *(please provide examples of the types of Additional EPE Allowance expenses below)*	$0
• Example 1	$0
• Example 2	$0
• Example 3	$0
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	**$95,801.91**
TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS – ~~NOT EXPENDED /~~ OVER EXPENDED	$5,801.91

CERTIFICATION

To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission

This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.

Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:

- *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance; and*
- *principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:*
  - *(a) use allowances for Parliamentary business:*
  - *(b) adhere to any conditions for using allowances;*
  - *(c) be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;*
  - *(d) be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and*
  - *(e) act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.*

Signed: _____

Date: 22/09/2026

APPENDIX 1 – ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE: ANNUAL USAGE REPORT (1 JULY 2025 – 30 JUNE 2026)

MEMBER: Hon Rob Horstman MLC MLA / MLC (bold/circle one)

ELECTORATE: Member for Western Australia

LOCATION OF ELECTORATE OFFICE: Bindoon _____

PRIMARY PLACE OF RESIDENCE: Metro Region / Non-Metro Region (bold/circle one)

In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowances, including:

- *a completed form with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;*
- *certification that:*
  - *use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and*
  - *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance.*

Members must submit the report to submissions@sat.wa.gov.au.

A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.

ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE (PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)	
ANNUAL BASE EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	**$90,000**
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	$ 90,000
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	$ 0
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total annual EPE Allowance)	$ 0
ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	**$ 23,900**
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	$ 23, 900
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	$0
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total Additional EPE Allowance)	$0

REPORTED EXPENDITURE *Members should report <u>all</u> expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.*	
• Community engagement and constituent support	$ 46,938.51
• Communication with the electorate	$18,336.82
• Electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	$ 9,980.23
• General electorate office expenses	$28,809.45
• Other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business *(please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this Allowance below)*	$ 2,067.64
• Example 1 - Ministerial Meetings	$ 379.15
• Example 2 - Safety and security Costs	$ 159.00
• Example 3 - Memberships	$ 2,798.70
• Additional EPE Allowance *(please provide examples of the types of Additional EPE Allowance expenses below)*	$
• Example 1 - Starlink	$ 3,733.10
• Example 2 - Additional costs to service the electorate	$ 7,375.70
• Example 3	$
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	**$120,578.30**
TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS – NOT EXPENDED / OVER EXPENDED	$ -6678.30

CERTIFICATION

To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission

This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.

Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:

- *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance; and*
- *principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:*
  - *(a) use allowances for Parliamentary business:*
  - *(b) adhere to any conditions for using allowances;*
  - *(c) be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;*
  - *(d) be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and*
  - *(e) act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.*

Signed: Rob Horstman

Date: 25th September 2026

APPENDIX 1 – ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE: ANNUAL USAGE REPORT (1 JULY 2025 – 30 JUNE 2026)

MEMBER: ADAM HORT MLA / MLC (bold/circle one)

ELECTORATE: KALAMUNDA

LOCATION OF ELECTORATE OFFICE: Shop 9, 39 Railway Road, Kalamunda

PRIMARY PLACE OF RESIDENCE: Metro Region / Non-Metro Region (bold/circle one)

In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowances, including:

- *a completed form with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;*
- *certification that:*
  - *use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and*
  - *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance.*

Members must submit the report to submissions@sat.wa.gov.au.

A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.

ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE (PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)	
ANNUAL BASE EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	**$90,000**
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	$90,000
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	$
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total annual EPE Allowance)	$
ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	**$**
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	$
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	$
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total Additional EPE Allowance)	$

REPORTED EXPENDITURE *Members should report <u>all</u> expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.*	
• Community engagement and constituent support	$35,291.11
• Communication with the electorate	$44,942.59
• Electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	$4,254.95
• General electorate office expenses	$7,848.89
• Other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business *(please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this Allowance below)*	$1,468.10
• Example 1	$
• Example 2	$
• Example 3	$
• Additional EPE Allowance *(please provide examples of the types of Additional EPE Allowance expenses below)*	$
• Example 1	$
• Example 2	$
• Example 3	$
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	**$93,805.64**
TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS – NOT EXPENDED / OVER EXPENDED	$-3,805.64

CERTIFICATION

To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission

This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.

Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:

- *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance; and*
- *principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:*
  - *(a) use allowances for Parliamentary business:*
  - *(b) adhere to any conditions for using allowances;*
  - *(c) be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;*
  - *(d) be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and*
  - *(e) act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.*

Signed: _____

Date: 25/09/2026

APPENDIX 1 – ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE: ANNUAL USAGE REPORT (1 JULY 2025 – 30 JUNE 2026)

MEMBER: Lachlan Hunter **MLA** / MLC (bold/circle one)

ELECTORATE: Central Wheatbelt

LOCATION OF ELECTORATE OFFICE: Merredin & Northam

PRIMARY PLACE OF RESIDENCE: Metro Region / **Non-Metro Region** (bold/circle one)

In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowances, including:

- *a completed form with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;*
- *certification that:*
  - *use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and*
  - *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance.*

Members must submit the report to submissions@sat.wa.gov.au.

A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.

ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE (PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)	
ANNUAL BASE EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	**$90,000**
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	$90,000
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	$ -
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total annual EPE Allowance)	$ -
ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	**$17,500**
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	$17,500
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	$ -
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total Additional EPE Allowance)	$ -

REPORTED EXPENDITURE *Members should report all expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.*	
• Community engagement and constituent support	$33,208.88
• Communication with the electorate	$45,249.11
• Electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	$11,332.68
• General electorate office expenses	$16,367.30
• Other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business *(please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this Allowance below)*	$5,432.87
• Example 1 Memberships	$1,088.00
• Example 2 Shadow Ministerial Costs	$2,800.58
• Example 3 Professional Training	$1,350.69
• Additional EPE Allowance *(please provide examples of the types of Additional EPE Allowance expenses below)*	$17,596.51
• Example	
• Example 2	
• Example 3	
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	**$111,590.84**
TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS – NOT EXPENDED / OVER EXPENDED	-$4,090.84

CERTIFICATION

To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission

This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.

Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:

- *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance; and*
- *principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:*
  - *(a) use allowances for Parliamentary business:*
  - *(b) adhere to any conditions for using allowances;*
  - *(c) be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;*
  - *(d) be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and*
  - *(e) act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.*

Signed: Lachlan Hunter MP

Date: 22/09/2026

APPENDIX 1 – ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE: ANNUAL USAGE REPORT (1 JULY 2025 – 30 JUNE 2026)

MEMBER: Jonathan Huston **MLA** ~~/ MLC~~ (bold/circle one)

ELECTORATE: Nedlands

LOCATION OF ELECTORATE OFFICE: Nedlands

PRIMARY PLACE OF RESIDENCE: **Metro Region** / ~~Non-Metro Region~~ (bold/circle one)

In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowances, including:

- *a completed form with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;*
- *certification that:*
  - *use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and*
  - *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance.*

Members must submit the report to submissions@sat.wa.gov.au.

A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.

ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE (PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)	
ANNUAL BASE EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	**$90,000**
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	$81,000
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	$0
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total annual EPE Allowance)	$9,000
ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	**$0**
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	$0
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	$0
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total Additional EPE Allowance)	$0

REPORTED EXPENDITURE *Members should report all expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.*	
• Community engagement and constituent support	$12,673.11
• Communication with the electorate	$62,240.29
• Electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	$8,558.36
• General electorate office expenses	$16,456.15
• Other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business *(please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this Allowance below)*	$205.00
• Commonwealth Parliamentary Association	$160.00
• Example 2	$
• Example 3	$
• Additional EPE Allowance *(please provide examples of the types of Additional EPE Allowance expenses below)*	$0
• Example 1	$
• Example 2	$
• Example 3	$
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	**$100,132.91**
TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS – ~~NOT EXPENDED /~~ OVER EXPENDED	$19,132.91

CERTIFICATION

To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission

This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.

Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:

- *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance; and*
- *principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:*
  - *(a) use allowances for Parliamentary business:*
  - *(b) adhere to any conditions for using allowances;*
  - *(c) be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;*
  - *(d) be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and*
  - *(e) act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.*

Signed: _____

Date: 7/Aug 2026

APPENDIX 1 – ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE: ANNUAL USAGE REPORT (FOR THE 42ND PARLIAMENT)

MEMBER: Jackie Jarvis MLC

ELECTORATE: Member of the Legislative Council

LOCATION OF ELECTORATE OFFICE: Margaret River

PRIMARY PLACE OF RESIDENCE: Non-Metropolitan Region

In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowances, including:

- *a completed form with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;*
- *certification that:*
  - *use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and*
  - *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance.*

Members must submit the report to submissions@sat.wa.gov.au.

A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.

ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE (PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)	
ANNUAL BASE EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	**$90,000**
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	$90,000
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	$0
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total annual EPE Allowance)	$0
ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	**$10,400**
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	$10,400
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	$0
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total Additional EPE Allowance)	$0

REPORTED EXPENDITURE *Members should report <u>all</u> expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.*	
• Community engagement and constituent support	$11,374.71
• Communication with the electorate	$65,688.14
• Electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	$4,567.00
• General electorate office expenses	$10,938.25
• Other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business (please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this Allowance below)	$6,898.20
• Example 1= Redgate Signage: Update Office signage post 2025 State Election	$4,033.60
• Example 2 = Caucus Levy	$1,000.00
• Example 3 = Membership: Rural Regional Remote Women's Network (RRR)	$1,100.00
• Additional EPE Allowance (please provide examples of the types of Additional EPE Allowance expenses below)	$10,400.00
• Example 1 - Legislative Council Member whose primary place of residence or electorate office is located in category 3 District.	$10,400.00
• Example 2	$
• Example 3	$
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	**$99,466.30**
TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS – NOT EXPENDED / OVER EXPENDED	**$933.70**

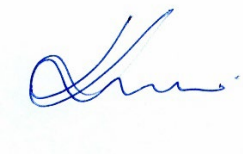
CERTIFICATION

To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission

This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.

Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:

- *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance; and*
- *principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:*
  - *(a) use allowances for Parliamentary business:*
  - *(b) adhere to any conditions for using allowances;*
  - *(c) be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;*
  - *(d) be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and*
  - *(e) act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.*



Signed:

Date: 16/09/2026

APPENDIX 1 – ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE: ANNUAL USAGE REPORT (1 JULY 2025 – 30 JUNE 2026)

MEMBER: Hugh Jones **MLA** / MLC (bold/circle one)

ELECTORATE: Darling Range

LOCATION OF ELECTORATE OFFICE: Unit 5/837 South Western Highway, Byford

PRIMARY PLACE OF RESIDENCE: **Metro Region** / Non-Metro Region (bold/circle one)

In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowances, including:

- *a completed form with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;*
- *certification that:*
  - *use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and*
  - *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance.*

Members must submit the report to submissions@sat.wa.gov.au.

A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.

ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE (PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)	
ANNUAL BASE EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	**$90,000**
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	$90,000
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	$0
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total annual EPE Allowance)	$0
ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	**$0**
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	$0
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	$0
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total Additional EPE Allowance)	$0

REPORTED EXPENDITURE *Members should report <u>all</u> expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.*	
• Community engagement and constituent support	$40,548.49
• Communication with the electorate	$35,864.46
• Electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	$7,232.32
• General electorate office expenses	$6,395.21
• Other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business *(please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this Allowance below)*	$1,430.11
• Example 1 Commonwealth Parliamentary Association Membership	$160
• Example 2 SPLP Admin Fees	$450
• Example 3 SPLP Sports Club Levy	$40
• Additional EPE Allowance *(please provide examples of the types of Additional EPE Allowance expenses below)*	$0
• Example 1	$
• Example 2	$
• Example 3	$
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	**$91,470.59**
TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS – NOT EXPENDED / OVER EXPENDED	$1,470.59

CERTIFICATION

To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission

This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.

Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:

- *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance; and*
- *principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:*
  - *(a) use allowances for Parliamentary business:*
  - *(b) adhere to any conditions for using allowances;*
  - *(c) be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;*
  - *(d) be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and*
  - *(e) act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.*

Signed: _____

Date: 07 July 26

APPENDIX 1 – ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE: ANNUAL USAGE REPORT (1 JULY 2025 – 30 JUNE 2026)

MEMBER: **Hon Dr Parwinder Kaur MLC**

ELECTORATE: Western Australia

LOCATION OF ELECTORATE OFFICE: Riverton Shopping Centre, Riverton WA 6148

PRIMARY PLACE OF RESIDENCE: Metro Region

In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowances, including:

- *a completed form with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;*
- *certification that:*
  - *use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and*
  - *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance.*

Members must submit the report to submissions@sat.wa.gov.au.

A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.

ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE (PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)	
ANNUAL BASE EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	**$ 90,000**
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	$ 90,000
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	$ 0
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total annual EPE Allowance)	$ 0
ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	**$ 0**
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	$ 0
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	$ 0
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total Additional EPE Allowance)	$ 0

REPORTED EXPENDITURE *Members should report <u>all</u> expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.*	
• Community engagement and constituent support	$ 25,529
• Communication with the electorate	$ 10,086
• Electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	$ 12,103
• General electorate office expenses	$ 29,675
• Other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business *(please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this Allowance below)*	$ 638
• Example 1: Admin & Sports Levy	
• Example 2:	
• Example 3:	
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	**$ 78,031**
TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS – NOT EXPENDED	$ 11,969

CERTIFICATION

To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission

This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.

Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:

- *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance; and*
- *principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:*
  - *(a) use allowances for Parliamentary business:*
  - *(b) adhere to any conditions for using allowances;*
  - *(c) be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;*
  - *(d) be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and*
  - *(e) act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.*

Signed: 

Date: 28 September 2026

APPENDIX 1 – ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE: ANNUAL USAGE REPORT (1 JULY 2025 – 30 JUNE 2026)

MEMBER: Dave Kelly **MLA** / ~~MLC~~ (bold/circle one)

ELECTORATE: Bassendean

LOCATION OF ELECTORATE OFFICE: **Bassendean**

PRIMARY PLACE OF RESIDENCE: **Metro Region** / ~~Non-Metro Region~~ (bold/circle one)

In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowances, including:

- *a completed form with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;*
- *certification that:*
  - *use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and*
  - *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance.*

Members must submit the report to submissions@sat.wa.gov.au.

A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.

ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE (PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)	
ANNUAL BASE EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	**$90,000**
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	$90,000
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	$0
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total annual EPE Allowance)	$0
ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	N/A
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	$
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	$
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total Additional EPE Allowance)	$

REPORTED EXPENDITURE *Members should report <u>all</u> expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.*	
• Community engagement and constituent support	$56,713.92
• Communication with the electorate	$25,560.66
• Electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	$2,893.08
• General electorate office expenses	$1,950.58
• Other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business *(please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this Allowance below)*	$5,728.62
• Example 1 SPLP Levy	$450
• Example 2 Caucus Retreat	$420
• Example 3 Sports Levy	$40
• Additional EPE Allowance *(please provide examples of the types of Additional EPE Allowance expenses below)*	$
• Example 1 Newsletter Printing	$
• Example 2	$
• Example 3	$
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	**$92,846.86**
TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS – ~~NOT EXPENDED~~ / OVER EXPENDED	$2,846.86

CERTIFICATION

To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission

This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.

Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:

- *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance; and*
- *principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:*
  - *(a) use allowances for Parliamentary business:*
  - *(b) adhere to any conditions for using allowances;*
  - *(c) be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;*
  - *(d) be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and*
  - *(e) act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.*

Signed:

Date: 30/09/2026

APPENDIX 1 – ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE: ANNUAL USAGE REPORT (1 JULY 2025 – 30 JUNE 2026)

MEMBER: Ali Kent **MLA**

ELECTORATE: Kalgoorlie

LOCATION OF ELECTORATE OFFICE: Kalgoorlie

PRIMARY PLACE OF RESIDENCE: **Non-Metro Region**

In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowances, including:

- *a completed form with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;*
- *certification that:*
  - *use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and*
  - *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance.*

Members must submit the report to submissions@sat.wa.gov.au.

A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.

ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE (PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)	
ANNUAL BASE EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	**$90,000**
$1AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	**$81,000**
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	$0
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total annual EPE Allowance)	$9,000
ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	**$23,900**
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	$21,510
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	$0
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total Additional EPE Allowance)	$2,390

REPORTED EXPENDITURE *Members should report all expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.*	
• Community engagement and constituent support	$79,361.86
• Communication with the electorate	$ 9,088.35
• Electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	$ 3,502.67
• General electorate office expenses	$17,489.26
• Other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business *(please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this Allowance below)*	$ 9,645.98
• UN Women Australia - 12 month membership	$ 550.00
• Regional Chamber of Commerce – Excellence Awards Dinner	$ 282.38
• Kalgoorlie-Boulder Chamber of Commerce - Membership	$ 418.00
• Additional EPE Allowance *(please provide examples of the types of Additional EPE Allowance expenses below)*	$
• EPIC - Uniquely You Ball - Sponsorship for Disability Ball	$ 1000.00
• Kalgoorlie College Football Club - Sponsorship	$ 1000.00
• Australia Post - Newsletters	$ 4,394.88
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	**$119.088.12**
TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS OVER EXPENDED	-$ 16,578.12

CERTIFICATION

To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission

This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.

Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:

- *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance; and*
- *principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:*
  - *(a) use allowances for Parliamentary business:*
  - *(b) adhere to any conditions for using allowances;*
  - *(c) be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;*
  - *(d) be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and*
  - *(e) act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.*

Signed: _____

Date: 25/8/26

APPENDIX 1 – ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE: ANNUAL USAGE REPORT (1 JULY 2025 – 30 JUNE 2026)

MEMBER:	Dr Jagadish Krishnan MLA
ELECTORATE:	Riverton
LOCATION OF ELECTORATE OFFICE:	Willetton
PRIMARY PLACE OF RESIDENCE:	Metro Region

In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowances, including:

- *a completed form with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;*
- *certification that:*
  - *use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and*
  - *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance.*

Members must submit the report to submissions@sat.wa.gov.au.

A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.

ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE (PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)	
ANNUAL BASE EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	**$90,000.00**
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	$90,000.00
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	$0.00
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total annual EPE Allowance)	$0.00
ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	**$0.00**
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	$0.00
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	$0.00
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total Additional EPE Allowance)	$0.00

REPORTED EXPENDITURE *Members should report all expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.*	
• Community engagement and constituent support	$34,405.26
• Communication with the electorate	$20,718.11
• Electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	$0.00
• General electorate office expenses	$2,899.50
• Other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business *(please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this Allowance below)*	$490.00
○ SPLP Affiliation Fee	$450.00
○ Sports Club Levy	$40.00
• Additional EPE Allowance *(please provide examples of the types of Additional EPE Allowance expenses below)*	$0.00
~~• Example 1~~	~~$~~
~~• Example 2~~	~~$~~
~~• Example 3~~	~~$~~
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	**$58,512.87**
TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS – NOT EXPENDED / OVER EXPENDED	$31,487.13

CERTIFICATION

To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission

This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.

Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:

- *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance; and*
- *principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:*
  - *(a) use allowances for Parliamentary business:*
  - *(b) adhere to any conditions for using allowances;*
  - *(c) be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;*
  - *(d) be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and*
  - *(e) act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.*

Signed: 

Date: 28/09/2026

APPENDIX 1 – ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE: ANNUAL USAGE REPORT (1 JULY 2025 – 30 JUNE 2026)

MEMBER: Sook-Yee Lau MLA / MLC (bold/circle one)

ELECTORATE: Bibra Lake

LOCATION OF ELECTORATE OFFICE: Kardinya

PRIMARY PLACE OF RESIDENCE: Metro Region / Non-Metro Region (bold/circle one)

In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowances, including:

- *a completed form with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;*
- *certification that:*
  - *use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and*
  - *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance.*

Members must submit the report to submissions@sat.wa.gov.au.

A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.

ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE (PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)	
ANNUAL BASE EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	**$90,000**
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	$ 90,000
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	$ 0
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total annual EPE Allowance)	$ 0
ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	**$ 0**
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	$ 0
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	$ 0
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total Additional EPE Allowance)	$ 0

REPORTED EXPENDITURE *Members should report <u>all</u> expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.*	
• Community engagement and constituent support	$ 62,958.66
• Communication with the electorate	$ 15,370.96
• Electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	$ 2,348.98
• General electorate office expenses	$ 7,976.12
• Other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business *(please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this Allowance below)*	$ 1,689.21
• Example 1 parking Invoice	$
• Example 2 ASPG Membership	$
• Example 3 CPA Membership	$
• Additional EPE Allowance *(please provide examples of the types of Additional EPE Allowance expenses below)*	$ 0
• Example 1	$ 0
• Example 2	$ 0
• Example 3	$ 0
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	$ 90,343.93
TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS – NOT EXPENDED / OVER EXPENDED	$ 343.93

CERTIFICATION

To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission

This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.

Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:

- *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance; and*
- *principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:*
  - *(a) use allowances for Parliamentary business:*
  - *(b) adhere to any conditions for using allowances;*
  - *(c) be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;*
  - *(d) be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and*
  - *(e) act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.*

Signed: _____

Date: 21/09/2026

APPENDIX 1 – ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE: ANNUAL USAGE REPORT (1 JULY 2025 – 30 JUNE 2026)

MEMBER: Scott Leary MLA / ~~MLC~~ (bold/circle one)

ELECTORATE: Albany WA

LOCATION OF ELECTORATE OFFICE: 348 Middleton Loop, ALBANY WA 6330

PRIMARY PLACE OF RESIDENCE: ~~Metro Region~~ / Non-Metro Region (bold/circle one)

In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowances, including:

- *a completed form with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;*
- *certification that:*
  - *use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and*
  - *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance.*

Members must submit the report to submissions@sat.wa.gov.au.

A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.

ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE (PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)	
ANNUAL BASE EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	**$90,000**
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	$90,000.00
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	$0.00
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total annual EPE Allowance)	$0.00
ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	**$0.00**
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	$0.00
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	$0.00
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total Additional EPE Allowance)	$0.00

REPORTED EXPENDITURE *Members should report <u>all</u> expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.*	
• Community engagement and constituent support	$ 39,801.93
• Communication with the electorate	$ 27,313.35
• Electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	$ 5,490.96
• General electorate office expenses	$ 12,868.49
• Other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business *(please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this Allowance below)*	$ 5,579.60
• Example 1	$
• Example 2	$
• Example 3	$
• Additional EPE Allowance *(please provide examples of the types of Additional EPE Allowance expenses below)*	$
• Example 1	$
• Example 2	$
• Example 3	$
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	**$ 91,054.33**
TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS – NOT EXPENDED / OVER EXPENDED	-$ 1,054.33

CERTIFICATION

To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission

This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.

Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:

- *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance; and*
- *principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:*
  - *(a) use allowances for Parliamentary business:*
  - *(b) adhere to any conditions for using allowances;*
  - *(c) be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;*
  - *(d) be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and*
  - *(e) act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.*



Signed: _____

Date: _____3/7/2026_____

APPENDIX 1 – ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE: ANNUAL USAGE REPORT (1 JULY 2025 – 30 JUNE 2026)

MEMBER: Shane Love **MLA** / MLC (bold/circle one)

ELECTORATE: Mid-West

LOCATION OF ELECTORATE OFFICE: Dongara and Carnarvon

PRIMARY PLACE OF RESIDENCE: Metro Region / **Non-Metro Region** (bold/circle one)

In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowances, including:

- *a completed form with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;*
- *certification that:*
  - *use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and*
  - *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance.*

Members must submit the report to submissions@sat.wa.gov.au.

A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.

ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE (PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)	
ANNUAL BASE EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	**$90,000**
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	$90,000
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	$0
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total annual EPE Allowance)	$0
ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	**$23,900**
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	$23,900
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	$0
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total Additional EPE Allowance)	$0

REPORTED EXPENDITURE *Members should report <u>all</u> expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.*	
• Community engagement and constituent support	$39,092.21
• Communication with the electorate	$31,255.97
• Electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	$5,875.17
• General electorate office expenses	$16,607.56
• Other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business *(please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this Allowance below)*	$1,443
• Example 1 – Professional memberships	$443
• Example 2 – Administrative party levy	$1,000
• Example 3	$
• Additional EPE Allowance *(please provide examples of the types of Additional EPE Allowance expenses below)*	$20,947.89
• Example 1 – Hosting meetings and event attendance costs	$3,467.72
• Example 2 – Additional electorate office costs	$9,723.76
• Example 3 – Additional staffing costs	$2,659.71
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	**$115,221.80**
TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS – OVER EXPENDED	$ 1321.80

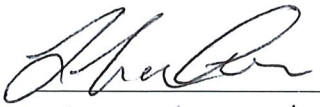
CERTIFICATION

To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission

This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.

Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:

- *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance; and*
- *principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:*
  - *(a) use allowances for Parliamentary business:*
  - *(b) adhere to any conditions for using allowances;*
  - *(c) be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;*
  - *(d) be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and*
  - *(e) act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.*

Signed: 

Date: 21/7/26

APPENDIX 1 – ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE: ANNUAL USAGE REPORT (1 JULY 2025 – 30 JUNE 2026)

MEMBER: Ayor Makur Chuot MLA / **MLC** (bold/circle one)

ELECTORATE: WA Legislative Council

LOCATION OF ELECTORATE OFFICE: Westminster Perth WA 6061

PRIMARY PLACE OF RESIDENCE: **Metro Region** / Non-Metro Region (bold/circle one)

In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowances, including:

- *a completed form with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;*
- *certification that:*
  - *use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and*
  - *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance.*

Members must submit the report to submissions@sat.wa.gov.au.

A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.

ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE (PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)	
ANNUAL BASE EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	**$90,000**
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	$90,000
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	$
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total annual EPE Allowance)	$
ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	**$**
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	$
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	$
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total Additional EPE Allowance)	$

REPORTED EXPENDITURE *Members should report <u>all</u> expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.*	
• Community engagement and constituent support	$ 31,501.17
• Communication with the electorate	$ 14,246.42
• Electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	$ 2,988.43
• General electorate office expenses	$ 40,442.15
• Other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business *(please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this Allowance below)*	$ 1,135.00
• Example 1 Sports Levy	$ 40.00
• Example 2 Accommodation	$ 505.50
• Example 3 CPA Membership	$ 160.00
• Additional EPE Allowance *(please provide examples of the types of Additional EPE Allowance expenses below)*	$
• Example 1	$
• Example 2	$
• Example 3	$
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	$ 90,313.17
TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS – NOT EXPENDED / OVER EXPENDED	$

CERTIFICATION

To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission

This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.

Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:

- *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance; and*
- *principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:*
  - *(a) use allowances for Parliamentary business:*
  - *(b) adhere to any conditions for using allowances;*
  - *(c) be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;*
  - *(d) be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and*
  - *(e) act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.*

Signed: _____

Date: 18/03/26

APPENDIX 1 – ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE: ANNUAL USAGE REPORT (1 JULY 2025 – 30 JUNE 2026)

MEMBER: **Magenta Marshall MLA**

ELECTORATE: **Rockingham**

LOCATION OF ELECTORATE OFFICE: **13/7 Railway Terrace, Rockingham WA 6168**

PRIMARY PLACE OF RESIDENCE: **Metro Region**

In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowances, including:

- *a completed form with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;*
- *certification that:*
  - *use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and*
  - *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance.*

Members must submit the report to submissions@sat.wa.gov.au.

A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.

ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE (PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)	
ANNUAL BASE EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	**$90,000**
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	$90,000
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	$0
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total annual EPE Allowance)	$0
ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	**$0**
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	$0
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	$0
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total Additional EPE Allowance)	$0

REPORTED EXPENDITURE *Members should report <u>all</u> expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.*	
• Community engagement and constituent support	$43,900.50
• Communication with the electorate	$37,717.66
• Electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	$10,422.32
• General electorate office expenses	$2,815.11
• Other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business *(please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this Allowance below)*	$0
• Example 1	$
• Example 2	$
• Example 3	$
• Additional EPE Allowance *(please provide examples of the types of Additional EPE Allowance expenses below)*	$
• Example 1	$
• Example 2	$
• Example 3	$
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	**$94,855.59**
TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS – <u>OVER EXPENDED</u>	$4,855.59

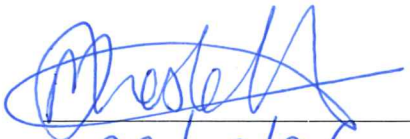
CERTIFICATION

To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission

This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.

Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:

- *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance; and*
- *principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:*
  - *(a) use allowances for Parliamentary business:*
  - *(b) adhere to any conditions for using allowances;*
  - *(c) be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;*
  - *(d) be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and*
  - *(e) act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.*

Signed: 

Date: 22/09/26

APPENDIX 1 – ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE: ANNUAL USAGE REPORT (1 JULY 2025 – 30 JUNE 2026)

MEMBER: Steven Martin MLA / MLC (bold/circle one)

ELECTORATE:

LOCATION OF ELECTORATE OFFICE: **Narrogin**

PRIMARY PLACE OF RESIDENCE: Metro Region / Non-Metro Region (bold/circle one)

In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowances, including:

- *a completed form with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;*
- *certification that:*
  - *use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and*
  - *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance.*

Members must submit the report to submissions@sat.wa.gov.au.

A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.

ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE (PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)	
ANNUAL BASE EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	**$90,000**
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	$90,000
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	$
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total annual EPE Allowance)	$
ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	**$17,500**
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	$17,000
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	$
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total Additional EPE Allowance)	$

REPORTED EXPENDITURE *Members should report all expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.*	
• Community engagement and constituent support	$24,323.35
• Communication with the electorate	$33,647.13
• Electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	$12,745.28
• General electorate office expenses	$17,798.05
• Other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business *(please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this Allowance below)*	$15,097.42
• Example 1 Research	$2000
• Example 2 Freedom of Information requests	$172
• Example 3 Extra staff	$2310
• Additional EPE Allowance *(please provide examples of the types of Additional EPE Allowance expenses below)*	$
• Example 1	$
• Example 2	$
• Example 3	$
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	**$103,611.23**
TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS – NOT EXPENDED / OVER EXPENDED	$3,888.77

CERTIFICATION

To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission

This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.

Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:

- *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance; and*
- *principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:*
  - *(a) use allowances for Parliamentary business:*
  - *(b) adhere to any conditions for using allowances;*
  - *(c) be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;*
  - *(d) be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and*
  - *(e) act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.*

Signed: 

Date: 28/9/26

APPENDIX 1 – ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE: ANNUAL USAGE REPORT (1 JULY 2025 – 30 JUNE 2026)

MEMBER: MICHELLE MAYNARD **MLA** MLC (bold/circle one)/

ELECTORATE: SWAN HILLS

LOCATION OF ELECTORATE OFFICE: **Shop 5, 38 Main Street Ellenbrook WA**

PRIMARY PLACE OF RESIDENCE: **Metro Region** / Non-Metro Region (bold/circle one)

In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowances, including:

- *a completed form with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;*
- *certification that:*
  - *use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and*
  - *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance.*

Members must submit the report to submissions@sat.wa.gov.au.

A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.

ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE (PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)	
ANNUAL BASE EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	**$90,000**
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	$
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	$
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total annual EPE Allowance)	$
ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	**$**
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	$
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	$
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total Additional EPE Allowance)	$

REPORTED EXPENDITURE *Members should report <u>all</u> expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.*	
• Community engagement and constituent support	$19,667
• Communication with the electorate	$43,754
• Electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	$1,237
• General electorate office expenses	$19,030
• Other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business *(please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this Allowance below)*	$
• Costs relating to Parliamentary Business	$2176
• Relevant Professional Memberships	$1150
• Safety/.Security equipment	$412
• Additional EPE Allowance *(please provide examples of the types of Additional EPE Allowance expenses below)*	$
• Example 1	$
• Example 2	$
• Example 3	$
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	**$87,425**
TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS – NOT EXPENDED / ~~OVER-EXPENDED~~	$2,575

CERTIFICATION

To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission

This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.

Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:

- *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance; and*
- *principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:*
  - *(a) use allowances for Parliamentary business:*
  - *(b) adhere to any conditions for using allowances;*
  - *(c) be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;*
  - *(d) be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and*
  - *(e) act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.*

Signed: _____

Date: 24/9/2026

APPENDIX 1 – ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE: ANNUAL USAGE REPORT (1 JULY 2025 – 30 JUNE 2026)

MEMBER: **Simone McGurk** **MLA** / MLC
(bold/circle one)

ELECTORATE: **Fremantle**

LOCATION OF ELECTORATE OFFICE: **Shop 2, 8-12 Market Street, Fremantle WA 6160**

PRIMARY PLACE OF RESIDENCE: **Metro Region** / Non-Metro Region (bold/circle one)

In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowances, including:

- *a completed form with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;*
- *certification that:*
  - *use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and*
  - *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance.*

Members must submit the report to submissions@sat.wa.gov.au.

A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.

ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE (PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)	
ANNUAL BASE EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	**$90,000**
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	$90,000
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	$0
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total annual EPE Allowance)	$0
ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	**$0**
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	$0
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	$0
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total Additional EPE Allowance)	$0

REPORTED EXPENDITURE *Members should report all expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.*	
• Community engagement and constituent support	$11,986.37
• Communication with the electorate	$59,218.78
• Electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	$3,808.50
• General electorate office expenses	$14,988.48
• Other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business *(please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this Allowance below)*	$160
• Example 1 Annual membership – Commonwealth Parliamentary Association	$160
• Example 2	$
• Example 3	$
• Additional EPE Allowance *(please provide examples of the types of Additional EPE Allowance expenses below)*	$0
• Example 1	$
• Example 2	$
• Example 3	$
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	**$90,162.13**
TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS – NOT EXPENDED / OVER EXPENDED	$0

CERTIFICATION

To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission

This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.

Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:

- *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance; and*
- *principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:*
  - *(a) use allowances for Parliamentary business:*
  - *(b) adhere to any conditions for using allowances;*
  - *(c) be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;*
  - *(d) be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and*
  - *(e) act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.*

Signed: _____

Date: 6 August 2026

APPENDIX 1 – ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE: ANNUAL USAGE REPORT (1 JULY 2025 – 30 JUNE 2026)

MEMBER: Sophie McNeill MLA / **MLC** (bold/circle one)

ELECTORATE: Western Australia

LOCATION OF ELECTORATE OFFICE: **2/152 High St Fremantle**

PRIMARY PLACE OF RESIDENCE: **Metro Region** / Non-Metro Region (bold/circle one)

In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowances, including:

- *a completed form with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;*
- *certification that:*
  - *use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and*
  - *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance.*

Members must submit the report to submissions@sat.wa.gov.au.

A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.

ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE (PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)	
ANNUAL BASE EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	**$90,000**
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	$90,000
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	$0.00
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total annual EPE Allowance)	$0.00
ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	**$0.00**
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	$0.00
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	$0.00
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total Additional EPE Allowance)	$0.00

REPORTED EXPENDITURE *Members should report <u>all</u> expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.*	
• Community engagement and constituent support	$11,799.38
• Communication with the electorate	$4,251.34
• Electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	$5,782.08
• General electorate office expenses	$67,888.20
• Other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business *(please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this Allowance below)*	$279
• Example 1: Travel Insurance	$29
• Example 2: Travel agent booking fee	$250
• Example 3	$
• Additional EPE Allowance *(please provide examples of the types of Additional EPE Allowance expenses below)*	$0.00
• Example 1	$
• Example 2	$
• Example 3	$
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	**$90,000**
TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS – NOT EXPENDED / OVER EXPENDED	$

CERTIFICATION

To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission

This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.

Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:

- *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance; and*
- *principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:*
  - *(a) use allowances for Parliamentary business:*
  - *(b) adhere to any conditions for using allowances;*
  - *(c) be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;*
  - *(d) be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and*
  - *(e) act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.*

Signed: _____

Date: 26/5/26

APPENDIX 1 – ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE: ANNUAL USAGE REPORT (1 JULY 2025 – 30 JUNE 2026)

MEMBER: LIBBY METTAM **MLA** / MLC (bold/circle one)

ELECTORATE: VASSE

LOCATION OF ELECTORATE OFFICE: **2/16 Prince Street Busselton WA 6285**

PRIMARY PLACE OF RESIDENCE: Metro Region / **Non-Metro Region** (bold/circle one)

In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowances, including:

- *a completed form with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;*
- *certification that:*
  - *use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and*
  - *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance.*

Members must submit the report to submissions@sat.wa.gov.au.

A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.

ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE (PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)	
ANNUAL BASE EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	**$90,000**
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	$90,000
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	$
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total annual EPE Allowance)	$
ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	**$8,800.00**
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House) carried over from 2024/25	$8,800.00
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	$
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total Additional EPE Allowance)	$

REPORTED EXPENDITURE *Members should report all expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.*	
• Community engagement and constituent support	$30,897.81
• Communication with the electorate	$44,202.27
• Electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	$8,094.26
• General electorate office expenses	$5,045.92
• Other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business *(please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this Allowance below)*	$10,874.90
• Example 1 – Transport, taxi, Uber and parking	$
• Example 2 – Event Fees/Registration Liberal Party	$
• Example 3	$
• Additional EPE Allowance *(please provide examples of the types of Additional EPE Allowance expenses below)*	
• Example 1 – Awards, donations, sponsorship	$
• Example 2 – Marketing Fees	$
• Example 3	$
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	**$99,115.16**
TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS – NOT EXPENDED **/ OVER EXPENDED**	$-315.16

CERTIFICATION

To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission

This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.

Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:

- *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance; and*
- *principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:*
  - *(a) use allowances for Parliamentary business:*
  - *(b) adhere to any conditions for using allowances;*
  - *(c) be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;*
  - *(d) be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and*
  - *(e) act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.*

Signed: _____

Date: 27 August 2026

APPENDIX 1 – ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE: ANNUAL USAGE REPORT (1 JULY 2025 – 30 JUNE 2026)

MEMBER: David Michael MLA

ELECTORATE: Balcatta

LOCATION OF ELECTORATE OFFICE: Stirling

PRIMARY PLACE OF RESIDENCE: Tuart Hill

In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowances, including:

- *a completed form with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;*
- *certification that:*
  - *use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and*
  - *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance.*

Members must submit the report to submissions@sat.wa.gov.au.

A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.

ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE (PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)	
ANNUAL BASE EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	**$90,000**
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	$90,000
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total annual EPE Allowance)	
ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	**$0**
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total Additional EPE Allowance)	

REPORTED EXPENDITURE *Members should report all expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.*	
• Community engagement and constituent support	$30,210.20
• Communication with the electorate	$50,590.84
• Electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	$3,906.24
• General electorate office expenses	$12,826.05
• Other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business	$3,727.33
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	**$101,260.66**
TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS OVER EXPENDED	**$11,260.66**

CERTIFICATION

To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission

This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.

Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:

- *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance; and*
- *principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:*
  - *(a) use allowances for Parliamentary business:*
  - *(b) adhere to any conditions for using allowances;*
  - *(c) be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;*
  - *(d) be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and*
  - *(e) act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.*

Signed: _____

Date: 20/9/26

APPENDIX 1 – ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE: ANNUAL USAGE REPORT (1 JULY 2025 – 30 JUNE 2026)

MEMBER: KEVIN MICHEL, MLA / ~~MLC~~ (bold/circle one)

ELECTORATE: PILBARA

LOCATION OF ELECTORATE OFFICE: 32 Sharpe Avenue, Karratha WA 6714

PRIMARY PLACE OF RESIDENCE: ~~Metro Region~~ / Non-Metro Region (bold/circle one)

In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowances, including:

- *a completed form with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;*
- *certification that:*
  - *use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and*
  - *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance.*

Members must submit the report to submissions@sat.wa.gov.au.

A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.

ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE (PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)	
ANNUAL BASE EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	**$90,000**
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	$ 90,000
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	$ –
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total annual EPE Allowance)	$ –
ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	**$** 23,900
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	$ 23,900
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	$
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total Additional EPE Allowance)	$

REPORTED EXPENDITURE *Members should report all expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.*	
• Community engagement and constituent support	$ 51,753.04
• Communication with the electorate	$ 39,792.42
• Electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	$ 2,866.96
• General electorate office expenses	$ 16,351.73
• Other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business *(please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this Allowance below)*	$ 3,598.00
• Example 1 Caucus levies	$
• Example 2	$
• Example 3	$
• Additional EPE Allowance *(please provide examples of the types of Additional EPE Allowance expenses below)*	$
• Example 1 Community Engagement - *	$
• Example 2 Communication with Electorate *	$
• Example 3 Increased Postage Costs.	$
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	**$ 114,362.15**
TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS – NOT EXPENDED / OVER EXPENDED	$ -

CERTIFICATION

To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission

This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.

Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:

- *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance; and*
- *principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:*
  - *(a) use allowances for Parliamentary business:*
  - *(b) adhere to any conditions for using allowances;*
  - *(c) be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;*
  - *(d) be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and*
  - *(e) act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.*

Signed: K. Mitchell

Date: 24-09-26

* 5 additional towns added to my electorate in 2025.

APPENDIX 1 – ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE: ANNUAL USAGE REPORT (1 JULY 2025 – 30 JUNE 2026)

MEMBER: Yaz Mubarakai **MLA** / MLC (bold/circle one)

ELECTORATE: **Oakford**

LOCATION OF ELECTORATE OFFICE: **Southern River**

PRIMARY PLACE OF RESIDENCE: **Metro Region** / Non-Metro Region (bold/circle one)

In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowances, including:

- *a completed form with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;*
- *certification that:*
  - *use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and*
  - *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance.*

Members must submit the report to submissions@sat.wa.gov.au.

A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.

ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE (PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)	
ANNUAL BASE EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	**$90,000**
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	$90,000
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	$0
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total annual EPE Allowance)	$0
ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	**$**
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	$
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	$
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total Additional EPE Allowance)	$

REPORTED EXPENDITURE *Members should report <u>all</u> expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.*	
• Community engagement and constituent support	$35,798.24
• Communication with the electorate	$63,713.45
• Electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	$3581.43
• General electorate office expenses	$3181.43
• Other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business *(please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this Allowance below)*	$922.60
• Example 1 SPLP	$540
• Example 2 WA Labor	$382.60
• Example 3	$
• Additional EPE Allowance *(please provide examples of the types of Additional EPE Allowance expenses below)*	$
• Example 1	$
• Example 2	$
• Example 3	$
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	**$107,197.15**
TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS – NOT EXPENDED / OVER EXPENDED	$17,197.15

CERTIFICATION

To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission

This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.

Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:

- *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance; and*
- *principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:*
  - *(a) use allowances for Parliamentary business:*
  - *(b) adhere to any conditions for using allowances;*
  - *(c) be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;*
  - *(d) be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and*
  - *(e) act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.*

Signed: 

Date: 06/10/2026

APPENDIX 1 – ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE: ANNUAL USAGE REPORT (1 JULY 2025 – 30 JUNE 2026)

MEMBER: Lisa Munday MLA

ELECTORATE: Dawesville

LOCATION OF ELECTORATE OFFICE: 1/633 Old Coast Road, Falon WA 6210

PRIMARY PLACE OF RESIDENCE: Metro Region / Non-Metro Region (bold/circle one)

In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowances, including:

- *a completed form with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;*
- *certification that:*
  - *use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and*
  - *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance.*

Members must submit the report to submissions@sat.wa.gov.au.

A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.

ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE (PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)	
ANNUAL BASE EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	**$90,000**
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	$
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	$
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total annual EPE Allowance)	$
ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	**$**
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	$
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	$
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total Additional EPE Allowance)	$

REPORTED EXPENDITURE *Members should report <u>all</u> expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.*	
• Community engagement and constituent support	$40,575.45
• Communication with the electorate	$16,332.96
• Electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	$9,389.07
• General electorate office expenses	$21,761.35
• Other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business *(please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this Allowance below)*	$1,155
• Example 1 Political Party levies	$
• Example 2 Professional Memberships	$
• Example 3	$
• Additional EPE Allowance *(please provide examples of the types of Additional EPE Allowance expenses below)*	$
• Example 1	$
• Example 2	$
• Example 3	$
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	**$89,213.83**
TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS – NOT EXPENDED / OVER EXPENDED	$786.17

CERTIFICATION

To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission

This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.

Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:

- *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance; and*
- *principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:*
  - *(a) use allowances for Parliamentary business:*
  - *(b) adhere to any conditions for using allowances;*
  - *(c) be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;*
  - *(d) be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and*
  - *(e) act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.*

Signed: _____

Date: 21/8/26

APPENDIX 1 – ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE: ANNUAL USAGE REPORT (1 JULY 2025 – 30 JUNE 2026)

MEMBER: **Hon. Andy O'Donnell MLC**

ELECTORATE: **Western Australia**

LOCATION OF ELECTORATE OFFICE: **339 Oxford Street, Leederville WA 6007.**

PRIMARY PLACE OF RESIDENCE: **Metro Region** / Non-Metro Region (bold/circle one)

In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowances, including:

- *a completed form with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;*
- *certification that:*
  - *use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and*
  - *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance.*

Members must submit the report to submissions@sat.wa.gov.au.

A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.

ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE (PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)	
ANNUAL BASE EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	**$90,000**
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	**$90,000**
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	**$0**
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total annual EPE Allowance)	**$0**
ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	**$0**
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	**N/A**
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	**N/A**
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total Additional EPE Allowance)	**N/A**

REPORTED EXPENDITURE *Members should report <u>all</u> expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.*	
• Community engagement and constituent support	**$4,302.90**
• Communication with the electorate	**$65,751.78**
• Electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	**$8,075.33**
General electorate office expenses	**$13,346.55**
• Other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business *(please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this Allowance below)*	**$690.00**
• Examples: Relevant professional memberships & Administrative Parliamentary party levy	
• Additional EPE Allowance *(please provide examples of the types of Additional EPE Allowance expenses below)*	**$0**
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	**$92,166.56**
TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS <u>OVER</u> EXPENDED	**$2,166.56**

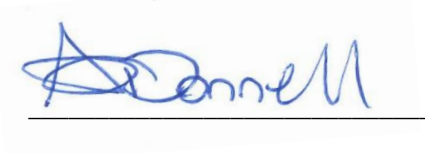
CERTIFICATION

To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission

This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.

Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:

- *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance; and*
- *principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:*
  - *(a) use allowances for Parliamentary business:*
  - *(b) adhere to any conditions for using allowances;*
  - *(c) be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;*
  - *(d) be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and*
  - *(e) act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.*

Signed: 

Date: **<u>25/9/26</u>**

APPENDIX 1 - MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE: ANNUAL USAGE REPORT (FOR THE 41ST PARLIAMENT)

MEMBER: __Lisa O'Malley_____

ELECTORATE: __Bicton_____

In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Members' Allowances, including:

- *a completed form (below) with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;*
- *certification (below) that:*
  - *use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and*
  - *conditions of use set out for the Members' Allowance.*

Members must submit the report to submissions@sat.wa.gov.au.

A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.

MEMBERS' ALLOWANCES (PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)	
BASE MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE (PART 3.2) and ADDITIONAL MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE (PART 3.3)	
TOTAL ANNUAL MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	**$90,000**
AMOUNT DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	**$90,000**
AMOUNT NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	**$0.00**
AMOUNT NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total annual Members' Allowance)	**$0.00**
REPORTED EXPENDITURE *Members should report all expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.*	
• community engagement and constituent support	$24,086.70
• communication with the electorate	$38,537.37
• electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	$869.48
• general electorate office expenses	$10,622.12
• other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business (please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this allowance below)	$29,777.35
• Example 1 - Party Donations	
• Example 2 - Car Finance	
• Example 3 - Union Fees	
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	**$103,893.02**
TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS – NOT EXPENDED / OVER EXPENDED	$13,893.02

CERTIFICATION

To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission

This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using the Members' Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.

Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:

- *conditions of use set out for the Members' Allowance; and*
- *principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:*
  - *(a) use allowances for parliamentary business:*
  - *(b) adhere to any conditions for using allowances;*
  - *(c) be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;*
  - *(d) be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and*
  - *(e) act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.*

Signed: 

Date: 22/09/2226

APPENDIX 1 – ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE: ANNUAL USAGE REPORT (1 JULY 2025 – 30 JUNE 2026)

MEMBER: Frank Paolino **MLA** (bold/circle one)

ELECTORATE: Mount Lawley

LOCATION OF ELECTORATE OFFICE: Suite 2/58 Walcott Street Mount Lawley WA 6050

PRIMARY PLACE OF RESIDENCE: **Metro Region** (bold/circle one)

In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowances, including:

- *a completed form with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;*
- *certification that:*
  - *use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and*
  - *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance.*

Members must submit the report to submissions@sat.wa.gov.au.

A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.

ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE (PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)	
ANNUAL BASE EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	**$90,000**
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	$90,000
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	$
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total annual EPE Allowance)	$
ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	**$**
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	$
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	$
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total Additional EPE Allowance)	$

REPORTED EXPENDITURE *Members should report all expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.*	
• Community engagement and constituent support	$73,631.17
• Communication with the electorate	$33,056.07
• Electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	$3,569.12
• General electorate office expenses	$1,154.89
• Other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business *(please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this Allowance below)*	$
• Example 1	$
• Example 2	$
• Example 3	$
• Additional EPE Allowance *(please provide examples of the types of Additional EPE Allowance expenses below)*	$
• Example 1	$
• Example 2	$
• Example 3	$
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	**$111,411.25**
TOTAL DRAWN DOWN - OVER EXPENDED	$21,411.25

CERTIFICATION

To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission

This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.

Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:

- *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance; and*
- *principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:*
  - *(a) use allowances for Parliamentary business:*
  - *(b) adhere to any conditions for using allowances;*
  - *(c) be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;*
  - *(d) be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and*
  - *(e) act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.*

Signed: 

Date: 12.09.2026

APPENDIX 1 – ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE: ANNUAL USAGE REPORT (1 JULY 2025 – 30 JUNE 2026)

MEMBER: Paul Papalia CSC MLA

ELECTORATE: Secret Harbour

LOCATION OF ELECTORATE OFFICE: **10a/2 Oasis Drive, Secret Harbour WA 6173**

PRIMARY PLACE OF RESIDENCE: Metro Region / Non-Metro Region (bold/circle one)

In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowances, including:

- *a completed form with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;*
- *certification that:*
  - *use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and*
  - *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance.*

Members must submit the report to submissions@sat.wa.gov.au.

A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.

ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE (PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)	
ANNUAL BASE EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	**$90,000**
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	$90,000
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	$
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total annual EPE Allowance)	$
ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	**$**
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	$
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	$
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total Additional EPE Allowance)	$

REPORTED EXPENDITURE *Members should report <u>all</u> expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.*	
• Community engagement and constituent support	$20,175.39
• Communication with the electorate	$44,702.39
• Electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	$8,711.36
• General electorate office expenses	$18,359.44
• Other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business *(please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this Allowance below)*	$3,076.75
• Example 1 **May 2026 Parliamentary Refreshments Invoice**	$28.60
• Example 2 **August 2025 Parliamentary Refreshments Invoice**	$4.10
• Example 3 **January 2026 Parliamentary Refreshments Invoice**	$53.85
• Additional EPE Allowance *(please provide examples of the types of Additional EPE Allowance expenses below)*	$
• Example 1	$
• Example 2	$
• Example 3	$
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	**$95,025.33**
TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS – NOT EXPENDED / OVER EXPENDED	$

CERTIFICATION

To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission

This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.

Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:

- *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance; and*
- *principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:*
  - *(a) use allowances for Parliamentary business:*
  - *(b) adhere to any conditions for using allowances;*
  - *(c) be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;*
  - *(d) be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and*
  - *(e) act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.*

Signed: _____

Date: 10/07/2026

APPENDIX 1 – ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE: ANNUAL USAGE REPORT (1 JULY 2025 – 30 JUNE 2026)

MEMBER: Daniel Pastorelli MLA / MLC (bold/circle one)

ELECTORATE: Landsdale

LOCATION OF ELECTORATE OFFICE: 54 Langford Blvd, Madeley WA 6065

PRIMARY PLACE OF RESIDENCE: Metro Region / Non-Metro Region (bold/circle one)

In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowances, including:

- *a completed form with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;*
- *certification that:*
  - *use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and*
  - *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance.*

Members must submit the report to submissions@sat.wa.gov.au.

A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.

ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE (PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)	
ANNUAL BASE EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	**$90,000**
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	$ 90,000
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	$ 0
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total annual EPE Allowance)	$ 0
ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	**$ N/A**
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	$
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	$
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total Additional EPE Allowance)	$

REPORTED EXPENDITURE *Members should report all expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.*	
• Community engagement and constituent support	$ 31,193.96
• Communication with the electorate	$ 36,867.19
• Electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	$ 8,453.30
• General electorate office expenses	$ 14,984.24
• Other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business *(please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this Allowance below)*	$ 7,650.60
• Example 1 Fuel	$ 25.88
• Example 2 Transport costs	$ 61.32
• Example 3 Landgate Fee	$ 69
• Additional EPE Allowance *(please provide examples of the types of Additional EPE Allowance expenses below)*	$ N/A
• Example 1	$
• Example 2	$
• Example 3	$
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	$99,149.29
TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS – NOT EXPENDED / OVER EXPENDED	$ 9,149.29
CERTIFICATION	

To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission

This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.

Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:

- *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance; and*
- *principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:*
  - *(a) use allowances for Parliamentary business:*
  - *(b) adhere to any conditions for using allowances;*
  - *(c) be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;*
  - *(d) be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and*
  - *(e) act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.*

Signed: _____

Date: 28/9/2026

APPENDIX 1 – ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE: ANNUAL USAGE REPORT (1 JULY 2025 – 30 JUNE 2026)

MEMBER: Brad Pettitt MLA / MLC (bold/circle one)

ELECTORATE: Western Australia

LOCATION OF ELECTORATE OFFICE: **Fremantle**

PRIMARY PLACE OF RESIDENCE: Metro Region / Non-Metro Region (bold/circle one)

In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowances, including:

- *a completed form with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;*
- *certification that:*
  - *use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and*
  - *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance.*

Members must submit the report to submissions@sat.wa.gov.au.

A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.

ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE (PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)	
ANNUAL BASE EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	**$90,000**
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	$90000
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	$0
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total annual EPE Allowance)	$0
ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	**$0**
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	$0
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	$0
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total Additional EPE Allowance)	$0

REPORTED EXPENDITURE *Members should report <u>all</u> expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.*	
• Community engagement and constituent support	$21105.35
• Communication with the electorate	$13859.45
• Electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	$12671.72
• General electorate office expenses	$43612.23
• Other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business *(please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this Allowance below)*	$
• Example 1	$
• Example 2	$
• Example 3	$
• Additional EPE Allowance *(please provide examples of the types of Additional EPE Allowance expenses below)*	$
• Example 1	$
• Example 2	$
• Example 3	$
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	**$91248.75**
TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS – NOT EXPENDED / OVER EXPENDED	$-1248.75

CERTIFICATION

To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission

This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.

Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:

- *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance; and*
- *principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:*
  - *(a) use allowances for Parliamentary business:*
  - *(b) adhere to any conditions for using allowances;*
  - *(c) be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;*
  - *(d) be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and*
  - *(e) act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.*

Signed: 

Date: 24/08/2026

APPENDIX 1 – ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE: ANNUAL USAGE REPORT (1 JULY 2025 – 30 JUNE 2026)

MEMBER: Stephen Pratt MLA

ELECTORATE: Jandakot

LOCATION OF ELECTORATE OFFICE: **Cnr South St & Calley Dr Leeming WA 6149**

PRIMARY PLACE OF RESIDENCE: **Metro Region**

In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowances, including:

- *a completed form with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;*
- *certification that:*
  - *use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and*
  - *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance.*

Members must submit the report to submissions@sat.wa.gov.au.

A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.

ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE (PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)	
ANNUAL BASE EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	**$90,000**
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	$90,000
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	N/A
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total annual EPE Allowance)	N/A
ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	**N/A**
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	N/A
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	N/A
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total Additional EPE Allowance)	N/A

REPORTED EXPENDITURE *Members should report <u>all</u> expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.*	
• Community engagement and constituent support	$20,162.04
• Communication with the electorate	$34,315.97
• Electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	$12,053.29
• General electorate office expenses	$10,601.20
• Other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business *(please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this Allowance below)*	$14,033.42
• Parking	
• Tax liability and accounting	
• Additional EPE Allowance *(please provide examples of the types of Additional EPE Allowance expenses below)*	$
• Example 1	$
• Example 2	$
• Example 3	$
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	**$91,165.92**
TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS – OVER EXPENDED	$1,165.92

CERTIFICATION

To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission

This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.

Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:

- *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance; and*
- *principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:*
  - *(a) use allowances for Parliamentary business:*
  - *(b) adhere to any conditions for using allowances;*
  - *(c) be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;*
  - *(d) be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and*
  - *(e) act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.*

Signed:



Date: 28/09/2026

APPENDIX 1 – ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE: ANNUAL USAGE REPORT (1 JULY 2025 – 30 JUNE 2026)

MEMBER: Stephen Price **MLA** / MLC (bold/circle one)

ELECTORATE: Forrestfield

LOCATION OF ELECTORATE OFFICE: High wycombe

PRIMARY PLACE OF RESIDENCE: **Metro Region** / Non-Metro Region (bold/circle one)

In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowances, including:

- *a completed form with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;*
- *certification that:*
  - *use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and*
  - *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance.*

Members must submit the report to submissions@sat.wa.gov.au.

A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.

ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE (PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)	
ANNUAL BASE EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	**$90,000**
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	$90,000
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	$0
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total annual EPE Allowance)	$0
ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	**$0**
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	$0
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	$0
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total Additional EPE Allowance)	$0

REPORTED EXPENDITURE *Members should report all expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.*	
• Community engagement and constituent support	$41,430.96
• Communication with the electorate	$40,235.83
• Electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	$4,680.58
• General electorate office expenses	$4,748.70
• Other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business *(please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this Allowance below)*	$2,648.42
• Example 1 school Leadership costs	
• Example 2 Wreaths for services	
• Example 3 Publications and subscriptions	
• Additional EPE Allowance *(please provide examples of the types of Additional EPE Allowance expenses below)*	$0
• Example 1	$
• Example 2	$
• Example 3	$
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	**$93,780.49**
TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS – NOT EXPENDED / OVER EXPENDED	$

CERTIFICATION

To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission

This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.

Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:

- *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance; and*
- *principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:*
  - *(a) use allowances for Parliamentary business:*
  - *(b) adhere to any conditions for using allowances;*
  - *(c) be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;*
  - *(d) be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and*
  - *(e) act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.*

Signed: Stephanie.

Date: 23/09/2026

APPENDIX 1 – ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE: ANNUAL USAGE REPORT (1 JULY 2025 – 30 JUNE 2026)

MEMBER: Dpn Punch _____ **MLA** / MLC (bold/circle one)

ELECTORATE: Bunbury_____

LOCATION OF ELECTORATE OFFICE: Bunbury_____

PRIMARY PLACE OF RESIDENCE: Metro Region / **Non-Metro Region** (bold/circle one)

In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowances, including:

- *a completed form with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;*
- *certification that:*
  - *use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and*
  - *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance.*

Members must submit the report to submissions@sat.wa.gov.au.

A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.

ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE (PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)	
ANNUAL BASE EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	**$90,000**
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	$ 90,000
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	$ 0
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total annual EPE Allowance)	$ 0
ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	**$ 0**
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	$ 0
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	$ 0
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total Additional EPE Allowance)	$ 0

REPORTED EXPENDITURE *Members should report all expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.*	
• Community engagement and constituent support	$ 44150
• Communication with the electorate	$ 8063
• Electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	$ 9522
• General electorate office expenses	$ 12216
• Other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business *(please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this Allowance below)*	$ 18563
• Example 1 Hosting schools, guests, meetings etc	$
• Example 2 Mobile phone plan	$
• Example 3 Parliament House expenditure e.g. cafeteria,	$
• Additional EPE Allowance *(please provide examples of the types of Additional EPE Allowance expenses below)*	$
• Example 1	$
• Example 2	$
• Example 3	$
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	**$ 92514**
TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS – NOT EXPENDED / OVER EXPENDED	$ [illegible]

CERTIFICATION

To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission

This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.

Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:

- *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance; and*
- *principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:*
  - *(a) use allowances for Parliamentary business:*
  - *(b) adhere to any conditions for using allowances;*
  - *(c) be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;*
  - *(d) be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and*
  - *(e) act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.*

Signed: 

Date: 1-8-26

APPENDIX 1 – ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE: ANNUAL USAGE REPORT (1 JULY 2025 – 30 JUNE 2026)

MEMBER: Cassie Rowe MLA

ELECTORATE: Belmont

LOCATION OF ELECTORATE OFFICE: **1/275 Belmont Avenue, Cloverdale WA**

PRIMARY PLACE OF RESIDENCE: Metro Region

In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowances, including:

- *a completed form with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;*
- *certification that:*
  - *use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and*
  - *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance.*

Members must submit the report to submissions@sat.wa.gov.au.

A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.

ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE (PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)	
ANNUAL BASE EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	**$90,000**
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	$90,000
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	$
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total annual EPE Allowance)	$
ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	**$**
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	$
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	$
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total Additional EPE Allowance)	$

REPORTED EXPENDITURE *Members should report <u>all</u> expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.*	
• Community engagement and constituent support	$23,590.00
• Communication with the electorate	$37,884.90
• Electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	$10,051.25
• General electorate office expenses	$12869.34
• Other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business *(please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this Allowance below)*	$4,852.72
• Example 1	$
• Example 2	$
• Example 3	$
• Additional EPE Allowance *(please provide examples of the types of Additional EPE Allowance expenses below)*	$
• Example 1	$
• Example 2	$
• Example 3	$
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	**$89.248.21**
TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS – NOT EXPENDED / OVER EXPENDED	$751.79

CERTIFICATION

To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission

This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.

Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:

- *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance; and*
- *principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:*
  - *(a) use allowances for Parliamentary business:*
  - *(b) adhere to any conditions for using allowances;*
  - *(c) be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;*
  - *(d) be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and*
  - *(e) act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.*

Signed: _____

Date: 28.09.2026_____

APPENDIX 1 – ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE: ANNUAL USAGE REPORT (1 JULY 2025 – 30 JUNE 2026)

MEMBER: SAMANTHA ROWE MLA / MLC (bold/circle one)

ELECTORATE: WESTERN AUSTRALIA

LOCATION OF ELECTORATE OFFICE: ALBANY

PRIMARY PLACE OF RESIDENCE: Metro Region / Non-Metro Region (bold/circle one)

In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowances, including:

- *a completed form with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;*
- *certification that:*
  - *use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and*
  - *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance.*

Members must submit the report to submissions@sat.wa.gov.au.

A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.

ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE (PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)	
ANNUAL BASE EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	**$90,000**
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	$ 90,000
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	$
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total annual EPE Allowance)	$
ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	**$**
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	$
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	$
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total Additional EPE Allowance)	$

REPORTED EXPENDITURE *Members should report all expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.*	
• Community engagement and constituent support	$ 23,542
• Communication with the electorate	$ 48,921
• Electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	$ 18,312
• General electorate office expenses	$ 14,207
• Other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business *(please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this Allowance below)*	$ 656
• Example 1 SPLP LEVIES	$
• Example 2	$
• Example 3	$
• Additional EPE Allowance *(please provide examples of the types of Additional EPE Allowance expenses below)*	$
• Example 1	$
• Example 2	$
• Example 3	$
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	**$ 105,639**
TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS – NOT EXPENDED / OVER EXPENDED	$ 15,639

CERTIFICATION

To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission

This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.

Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:

- *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance; and*
- *principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:*
  - *(a) use allowances for Parliamentary business:*
  - *(b) adhere to any conditions for using allowances;*
  - *(c) be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;*
  - *(d) be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and*
  - *(e) act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.*

Signed: _____

Date: 29/09/2026

APPENDIX 1 – ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE: ANNUAL USAGE REPORT (1 JULY 2025 – 30 JUNE 2026)

MEMBER: Peter Rundle_____**MLA** / MLC (bold/circle one)

ELECTORATE: Roe_____

LOCATION OF ELECTORATE OFFICE: Narrogin/Esperance___

PRIMARY PLACE OF RESIDENCE: Metro Region / **Non-Metro Region** (bold/circle one)

In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowances, including:

- *a completed form with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;*
- *certification that:*
  - *use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and*
  - *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance.*

Members must submit the report to submissions@sat.wa.gov.au.

A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.

ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE (PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)	
ANNUAL BASE EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	**$90,000**
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	$90,000
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	$
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total annual EPE Allowance)	$
ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	**$17,500**
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	$17,500
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	$
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total Additional EPE Allowance)	$

REPORTED EXPENDITURE *Members should report <u>all</u> expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.*	
• Community engagement and constituent support	$51,593.85
• Communication with the electorate	$43,629.03
• Electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	$2,060.38
• General electorate office expenses	$5,771.80
• Other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business *(please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this Allowance below)*	$12,807.41
• Example 1 Subscriptions and memberships	$2,442
• Example 2 Purchase of publications relating to portfolio	$140
• Example 3 Function and conference tickets relating to Shadow Portfolio events.	$1,162
• Additional EPE Allowance *(please provide examples of the types of Additional EPE Allowance expenses below)*	$
• Example 1 Support for local constituent sporting events (Tambellup NAIDOC netball carnival sponsorship)	$250
• Example 2 Sponsorship of various electorate events (eg Kulin Bush Races	$1,100
• Example 3 Printing and delivery of new constituent information	$1,271
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	**$115,862.47**
TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS – NOT EXPENDED / OVER EXPENDED	-$8,362.47

CERTIFICATION

To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission

This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.

Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:

- *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance; and*
- *principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:*
  - *(a) use allowances for Parliamentary business:*
  - *(b) adhere to any conditions for using allowances;*
  - *(c) be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;*
  - *(d) be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and*
  - *(e) act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.*

Signed: _____

Date: 17.7.2026

APPENDIX 1 – ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE: ANNUAL USAGE REPORT (1 JULY 2025 – 30 JUNE 2026)

MEMBER: Rita Saffioti MLA / MLC (bold/circle one)

ELECTORATE: West Swan

LOCATION OF ELECTORATE OFFICE: **Unit 1, 23 Exhibition Drive, Malaga WA 6090**

PRIMARY PLACE OF RESIDENCE: Metro Region / Non-Metro Region (bold/circle one)

In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowances, including:

- *a completed form with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;*
- *certification that:*
  - *use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and*
  - *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance.*

Members must submit the report to submissions@sat.wa.gov.au.

A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.

ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE (PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)	
ANNUAL BASE EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	**$90,000**
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	$90,000
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	$
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total annual EPE Allowance)	$
ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	**$**
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	$
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	$
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total Additional EPE Allowance)	$

REPORTED EXPENDITURE *Members should report <u>all</u> expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.*	
• Community engagement and constituent support	$26,832
• Communication with the electorate	$27,748
• Electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	$7,362
• General electorate office expenses	$9,782
• Other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business *(please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this Allowance below)*	$24,968
• Hosting electorate function	$
• Donations to groups	$
• Newspaper, subscriptions	$
• Additional EPE Allowance *(please provide examples of the types of Additional EPE Allowance expenses below)*	$
• Example 1	$
• Example 2	$
• Example 3	$
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	**$96,692**
TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS – NOT EXPENDED / OVER EXPENDED	$6,692

CERTIFICATION

To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission

This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.

Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:

- *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance; and*
- *principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:*
  - *(a) use allowances for Parliamentary business:*
  - *(b) adhere to any conditions for using allowances;*
  - *(c) be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;*
  - *(d) be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and*
  - *(e) act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.*

Signed: 

Date: 28/09/2026

APPENDIX 1 – ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE: ANNUAL USAGE REPORT (1 JULY 2025 – 30 JUNE 2026)

MEMBER: Amber-Jade Sanderson MLA

ELECTORATE: Morley

LOCATION OF ELECTORATE OFFICE: Morley

PRIMARY PLACE OF RESIDENCE: Metro Region

In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowances, including:

- *a completed form with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;*
- *certification that:*
  - *use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and*
  - *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance.*

Members must submit the report to submissions@sat.wa.gov.au.

A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.

ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE (PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)	
ANNUAL BASE EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	**$90,000**
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	$90,000
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	$0
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total annual EPE Allowance)	$0
ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	**$0**
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	$0
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	$0
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total Additional EPE Allowance)	$0

REPORTED EXPENDITURE *Members should report all expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.*	
• Community engagement and constituent support	$45,885.69
• Communication with the electorate	$26,674.65
• Electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	$3,207.50
• General electorate office expenses	$25,593.01
• Other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business *(please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this Allowance below)*	$15,742.32
• Additional EPE Allowance *(please provide examples of the types of Additional EPE Allowance expenses below)*	$0
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	**$117, 103.17**
TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS – NOT EXPENDED / OVER EXPENDED	$0

CERTIFICATION

To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission

This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.

Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:

- *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance; and*
- *principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:*
  - *(a) use allowances for Parliamentary business:*
  - *(b) adhere to any conditions for using allowances;*
  - *(c) be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;*
  - *(d) be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and*
  - *(e) act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.*

Signed: _____

Date: 26/8/2026

APPENDIX 1 – ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE: ANNUAL USAGE REPORT (FOR THE 42ND PARLIAMENT)

MEMBER: ___Ron Sao_____ MLA/MLC (circle one)

ELECTORATE: ___Cannington_____

LOCATION OF ELECTORATE OFFICE: ___4/10 Cecil Avenue, Cannington_____

PRIMARY PLACE OF RESIDENCE: Metropolitan Region / Non-Metropolitan Region (circle one)

In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowances, including:

- *a completed form with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;*
- *certification that:*
  - *use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and*
  - *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance.*

Members must submit the report to submissions@sat.wa.gov.au.

A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.

ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE (PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)	
ANNUAL BASE EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	**$90,000**
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	$90,000
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	$0
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total annual EPE Allowance)	$0
ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	**$0**
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	$0
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	$0
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total Additional EPE Allowance)	$0

REPORTED EXPENDITURE *Members should report all expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.*	
• Community engagement and constituent support	$22,922.66
• Communication with the electorate	$39,823.03
• Electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	$14,887.44
• General electorate office expenses	$15,841.43
• Other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business (please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this Allowance below)	$160.00
• Example 1 Commonwealth Parliamentary Association	$
• Example 2	$
• Example 3	$
• Additional EPE Allowance (please provide examples of the types of Additional EPE Allowance expenses below)	$
• Example 1	$
• Example 2	$
• Example 3	$
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	**$93,634.56**
TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS – NOT EXPENDED / OVER EXPENDED	$3,634.56

CERTIFICATION

To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission

This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.

Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:

- *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance; and*
- *principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:*
  - *(a) use allowances for Parliamentary business:*
  - *(b) adhere to any conditions for using allowances;*
  - *(c) be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;*
  - *(d) be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and*
  - *(e) act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.*

Signed: Roy Sao

Date: 27 September 2026

APPENDIX 1 – ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE: ANNUAL USAGE REPORT (FOR THE 42ND PARLIAMENT)

MEMBER: David Scaife (MLA/MLC (circle one)

ELECTORATE: Cockburn

LOCATION OF ELECTORATE OFFICE: 5/816 Beeliar Drive, Success WA 6164

PRIMARY PLACE OF RESIDENCE: (Metropolitan Region / Non-Metropolitan Region (circle one)

In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowances, including:

- *a completed form with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;*
- *certification that:*
  - *use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and*
  - *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance.*

Members must submit the report to submissions@sat.wa.gov.au.

A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.

ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE (PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)	
ANNUAL BASE EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	**$90,000.00**
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	$90,000.00
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	$0.00
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total annual EPE Allowance)	$0.00
ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	**$0.00**
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	$0.00
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	$0.00
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total Additional EPE Allowance)	$0.00

REPORTED EXPENDITURE *Members should report all expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.*	
• Community engagement and constituent support	$26087.52
• Communication with the electorate	$45922.38
• Electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	$8448.65
• General electorate office expenses	$9130.15
• Other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business (please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this Allowance below)	$2159.64
• Example 1 – Party Administrative Levy	$450.00
• Example 2 – Gift hamper for office cleaner	$141.95
• Example 3 – Landgate search for public easement	$32.60
• Additional EPE Allowance (please provide examples of the types of Additional EPE Allowance expenses below)	$0.00
• Example 1 – N/A	$0.00
• Example 2 – N/A	$0.00
• Example 3 – N/A	$0.00
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	**$91748.34**
TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS OVER EXPENDED	$1748.34

CERTIFICATION

To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission

This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.

Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:

- *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance; and*
- *principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:*
  - *(a) use allowances for Parliamentary business:*
  - *(b) adhere to any conditions for using allowances;*
  - *(c) be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;*
  - *(d) be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and*
  - *(e) act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.*

Signed: 

Date: 28 August 2026

APPENDIX 1 – ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE: ANNUAL USAGE REPORT (FOR THE 42ND PARLIAMENT)

MEMBER: PHILIP SCOTT MLA/MLC (circle one)

ELECTORATE: W.A.

LOCATION OF ELECTORATE OFFICE: APPLECROSS

PRIMARY PLACE OF RESIDENCE: Metropolitan Region / Non-Metropolitan Region (circle one)

In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowances, including:

- *a completed form with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;*
- *certification that:*
  - *use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and*
  - *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance.*

Members must submit the report to submissions@sat.wa.gov.au.

A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.

ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE (PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)	
ANNUAL BASE EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	~~$88,000~~ 90,000
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	$ 90,000
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	$ -
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total annual EPE Allowance)	$ -
ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	$ -
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	$ -
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	$ -
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total Additional EPE Allowance)	$ -

REPORTED EXPENDITURE *Members should report all expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.*	
• Community engagement and constituent support	$ 30,627.48
• Communication with the electorate	$ 23,823.86
• Electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	$ 12,103-12
• General electorate office expenses	$ 9,118-33
• Other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business (please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this Allowance below)	$
• Example 1 Conference	$ 2,578-33
• Example 2 (eg ASPG CPAC) SUBSCRIPTIONS	$ 320.00
• Example 3	$
• Additional EPE Allowance (please provide examples of the types of Additional EPE Allowance expenses below)	$
• Example 1	$
• Example 2	$
• Example 3	$
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	$ 78,571-12
TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS – NOT EXPENDED / OVER EXPENDED	$ 19,428-88
CERTIFICATION	

To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission

This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.

Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:

- *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance; and*
- *principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:*
  - *(a) use allowances for Parliamentary business:*
  - *(b) adhere to any conditions for using allowances;*
  - *(c) be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;*
  - *(d) be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and*
  - *(e) act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.*

Signed: J.D. Scott

Date: 28/9/26

APPENDIX 1 – ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE: ANNUAL USAGE REPORT (1 JULY 2025 – 30 JUNE 2026)

MEMBER: Hon. Tjorn Sibma MLA / MLC (bold/circle one)

ELECTORATE: Western Australia

LOCATION OF ELECTORATE OFFICE: Stirling WA 6021

PRIMARY PLACE OF RESIDENCE: Metro Region / Non-Metro Region (bold/circle one)

In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowances, including:

- *a completed form with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;*
- *certification that:*
  - *use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and*
  - *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance.*

Members must submit the report to submissions@sat.wa.gov.au.

A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.

ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE (PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)	
ANNUAL BASE EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	**$90,000**
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	$ 90,000
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	$ 0
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total annual EPE Allowance)	$ 0
ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	**$ 0**
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	$ 0
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	$ 0
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total Additional EPE Allowance)	~~$ 1829.31~~ 0

REPORTED EXPENDITURE *Members should report <u>all</u> expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.*	
• Community engagement and constituent support	$ 26,081.83
• Communication with the electorate	$ 23,908.52
• Electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	$ 1,579.95
• General electorate office expenses	$ 13,867.06
• Other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business *(please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this Allowance below)*	$ 22,733.33
• Example 1 Bespoke economic research	$ 4,000.00
• Example 2 Rtn flights to attend seminars in AI	$ 4,409.43
• Example 3 Professional Development expenses	$ 289.28
• Additional EPE Allowance *(please provide examples of the types of Additional EPE Allowance expenses below)*	$
• Example 1	$
• Example 2	$
• Example 3	$
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	**$ 88,170.69**
TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS – NOT EXPENDED / OVER EXPENDED	$ -1,829.31

CERTIFICATION

To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission

This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.

Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:

- *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance; and*
- *principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:*
  - *(a) use allowances for Parliamentary business:*
  - *(b) adhere to any conditions for using allowances;*
  - *(c) be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;*
  - *(d) be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and*
  - *(e) act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.*

Signed: _____

Date: 7/9/2026.

APPENDIX 1 – ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE: ANNUAL USAGE REPORT (1 JULY 2025 – 30 JUNE 2026)

MEMBER: Hon Anthony Spagnolo MLC

ELECTORATE: Western Australia

LOCATION OF ELECTORATE OFFICE: 108 Swan Street, Guildford, WA

PRIMARY PLACE OF RESIDENCE: Metro Region

In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowances, including:

- *a completed form with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;*
- *certification that:*
  - *use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and*
  - *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance.*

Members must submit the report to submissions@sat.wa.gov.au.

A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.

ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE (PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)	
ANNUAL BASE EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	**$90,000**
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	$90,000
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	$0
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total annual EPE Allowance)	$0
ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	**$0**
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	$0
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	$0
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total Additional EPE Allowance)	$0

REPORTED EXPENDITURE *Members should report all expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.*	
• Community engagement and constituent support	$4582
• Communication with the electorate	$9068
• Electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	$29655
• General electorate office expenses	$46906
• Other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business *(please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this Allowance below)*	$0
• Example 1	$0
• Example 2	$0
• Example 3	$0
• Additional EPE Allowance *(please provide examples of the types of Additional EPE Allowance expenses below)*	$0
• Example 1	$0
• Example 2	$0
• Example 3	$0
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	**$90211**
TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS – NOT EXPENDED / OVER EXPENDED	$0

CERTIFICATION

To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission

This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.

Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:

- *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance; and*
- *principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:*
  - *(a) use allowances for Parliamentary business:*
  - *(b) adhere to any conditions for using allowances;*
  - *(c) be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;*
  - *(d) be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and*
  - *(e) act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.*

Signed: _____

Date: 25.9.26

AS

APPENDIX 1 – ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE: ANNUAL USAGE REPORT (1 JULY 2025 – 30 JUNE 2026)

MEMBER: Liam Staltari **MLA** / MLC (bold/circle one)

ELECTORATE: Carine

LOCATION OF ELECTORATE OFFICE: 7/473 Beach Road, DUNCRAIG WA 6023

PRIMARY PLACE OF RESIDENCE: **Metro Region** / Non-Metro Region (bold/circle one)

In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowances, including:

- *a completed form with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;*
- *certification that:*
  - *use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and*
  - *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance.*

Members must submit the report to submissions@sat.wa.gov.au.

A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.

ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE (PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)	
ANNUAL BASE EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	**$90,000**
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	$90,000
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	$
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total annual EPE Allowance)	$
ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	**$**
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	$
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	$
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total Additional EPE Allowance)	$

REPORTED EXPENDITURE *Members should report <u>all</u> expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.*	
• Community engagement and constituent support	$31,030.16
• Communication with the electorate	$43,404.71
• Electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	$1,390.12
• General electorate office expenses	$16,448.85
• Other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business *(please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this Allowance below)*	$3,734.51
• Example 1 **FOI**	$
• Example 2 **Conferences**	$
• Example 3 **Shadow Ministry Meetings/Events**	$
• Additional EPE Allowance *(please provide examples of the types of Additional EPE Allowance expenses below)*	$
• Example 1	$
• Example 2	$
• Example 3	$
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	**$96,008.35**
TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS – NOT EXPENDED / OVER EXPENDED	$6,008.35

CERTIFICATION

To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission

This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.

Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:

- *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance; and*
- *principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:*
  - *(a) use allowances for Parliamentary business:*
  - *(b) adhere to any conditions for using allowances;*
  - *(c) be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;*
  - *(d) be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and*
  - *(e) act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.*

Signed: _____

Date: 21/8/26

APPENDIX 1 – ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE: ANNUAL USAGE REPORT (1 JULY 2025 – 30 JUNE 2026)

MEMBER: JESSICA STOJKOVSKI (MLA) MLC (bold/circle one)

ELECTORATE: KINGSLEY

LOCATION OF ELECTORATE OFFICE: 4/923 WHITFORDS AVE, WOODVALE WA 6026.

PRIMARY PLACE OF RESIDENCE: (Metro Region) / Non-Metro Region (bold/circle one)

In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowances, including:

- *a completed form with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;*
- *certification that:*
  - *use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and*
  - *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance.*

Members must submit the report to submissions@sat.wa.gov.au.

A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.

ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE (PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)	
ANNUAL BASE EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	**$90,000**
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	$ 90,000
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	$ NIL
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total annual EPE Allowance)	$ NIL.
ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	**$**
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	$
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	$
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total Additional EPE Allowance)	$

REPORTED EXPENDITURE *Members should report <u>all</u> expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.*	
• Community engagement and constituent support	$ 39,378.68
• Communication with the electorate	$ 41,068.92
• Electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	$ 5,292.79
• General electorate office expenses	$ 5,029.54
• Other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business *(please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this Allowance below)*	$ 5,368.84
• Example 1	$ Parking
• Example 2	$ Memberships
• Example 3	$
• Additional EPE Allowance *(please provide examples of the types of Additional EPE Allowance expenses below)*	$ —
• Example 1	$
• Example 2	$
• Example 3	$
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	$ 96,138.80
TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS – NOT EXPENDED / OVER EXPENDED	$ NIL

CERTIFICATION

To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission

This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.

Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:

- *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance; and*
- *principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:*
  - *(a) use allowances for Parliamentary business:*
  - *(b) adhere to any conditions for using allowances;*
  - *(c) be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;*
  - *(d) be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and*
  - *(e) act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.*

Signed: _____

Date: 9/10/26

APPENDIX 1 – ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE: ANNUAL USAGE REPORT (1 JULY 2025 – 30 JUNE 2026)

MEMBER: Dr Katrina Stratton MLA / **MLC**
(bold/circle one)

ELECTORATE: Western Australia

LOCATION OF ELECTORATE OFFICE: Eaton

PRIMARY PLACE OF RESIDENCE: **Metro Region** / Non-Metro Region (bold/circle one)

In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowances, including:

- *a completed form with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;*
- *certification that:*
  - *use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and*
  - *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance.*

Members must submit the report to submissions@sat.wa.gov.au.

A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.

ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE (PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)	
ANNUAL BASE EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	**$90,000**
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	$90 000
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	$0
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total annual EPE Allowance)	$0
ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	**$0**
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	$
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	$
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total Additional EPE Allowance)	$

REPORTED EXPENDITURE *Members should report <u>all</u> expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.*	
• Community engagement and constituent support	$21 668.58
• Communication with the electorate	$26 668.22
• Electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	$14 346.31
• General electorate office expenses	$25 354.11
• Other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business *(please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this Allowance below)*	$412.78
• Example 1 Parking	$
• Example 2 Accommodation not covered by accommodation expenses claims	$
• Example 3	$
• Additional EPE Allowance *(please provide examples of the types of Additional EPE Allowance expenses below)*	$
• Example 1	$
• Example 2	$
• Example 3	$
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	**$88 450**
TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS – NOT EXPENDED / OVER EXPENDED	$1 550

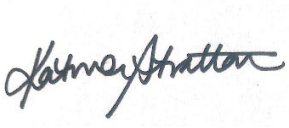
CERTIFICATION

To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission

This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.

Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:

- *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance; and*
- *principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:*
  - *(a) use allowances for Parliamentary business:*
  - *(b) adhere to any conditions for using allowances;*
  - *(c) be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;*
  - *(d) be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and*
  - *(e) act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.*

Signed:  _____

Date: _____30 Sept 2026_____

APPENDIX 1 – ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE: ANNUAL USAGE REPORT (1 JULY 2025 – 30 JUNE 2026)

MEMBER: Swinbourn, Matthew (MLC)

ELECTORATE: Western Australia

LOCATION OF ELECTORATE OFFICE: Maddington

PRIMARY PLACE OF RESIDENCE: Metro Region

In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowances, including:

- *a completed form with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;*
- *certification that:*
  - *use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and*
  - *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance.*

Members must submit the report to submissions@sat.wa.gov.au.

A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.

ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE (PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)	
ANNUAL BASE EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	**$90,000**
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	$90,000
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	Nil
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total annual EPE Allowance)	Nil
ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	**Nil**
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	Nil
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	Nil
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total Additional EPE Allowance)	Nil

REPORTED EXPENDITURE *Members should report <u>all</u> expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.*	
• Community engagement and constituent support	$31,040.66
• Communication with the electorate	$22,842.33
• Electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	$2,268.33
• General electorate office expenses	$8,822.35
• Other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business *(please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this Allowance below)*	$25,366.49
• Example 1: Professional membership fees	
• Example 2: Other vehicle expenses arising from parliamentary business	
• Example 3: Administrative Parliamentary party levy	
• Additional EPE Allowance *(please provide examples of the types of Additional EPE Allowance expenses below)*	Nil
• Example 1:	
• Example 2:	
• Example 3:	
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	**$ 90,340.16**
TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS – NOT EXPENDED / OVER EXPENDED	$ 340.16

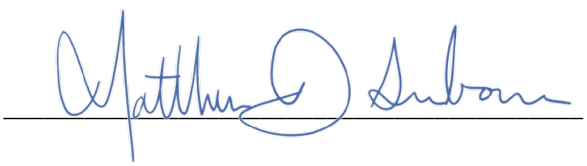
CERTIFICATION

To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission

This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.

Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:

- *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance; and*
- *principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:*
  - *(a) use allowances for Parliamentary business:*
  - *(b) adhere to any conditions for using allowances;*
  - *(c) be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;*
  - *(d) be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and*
  - *(e) act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.*

Signed: 

Date: 25 September 2026

APPENDIX 1 – ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE REPORT

ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE: ANNUAL USAGE REPORT (1 JULY 2025 – 30 JUNE 2026)

MEMBER: Dr Steve Thomas MLA / MLC (bold/circle one)

ELECTORATE: The Whole Damn State

LOCATION OF ELECTORATE OFFICE: Bunbury

PRIMARY PLACE OF RESIDENCE: ~~Metro Region~~ / Non-Metro Region (bold/circle one)

In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowances, including:

- *a completed form with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;*
- *certification that:*
  - *use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and*
  - *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance.*

Members must submit the report to submissions@sat.wa.gov.au.

A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.

ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE (PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)	
ANNUAL BASE EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	**$90,000**
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	$
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	$
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total annual EPE Allowance)	$
ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	**$**
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	$
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	$
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total Additional EPE Allowance)	$

REPORTED EXPENDITURE *Members should report <u>all</u> expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.*	
• Community engagement and constituent support	$ 6,174
• Communication with the electorate	$ 56,417
• Electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	$
• General electorate office expenses	$ 9,551
• Other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business *(please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this Allowance below)*	$
• Example 1 Travel for research / shadow	$ 2,369
• Example 2 Profession membership and support	$ 6,174
• Example 3	$
• Additional EPE Allowance *(please provide examples of the types of Additional EPE Allowance expenses below)*	$
• Example 1	$
• Example 2	$
• Example 3	$
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	$ 80,685
TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS – NOT EXPENDED / OVER EXPENDED	$ 9,315

CERTIFICATION

To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission

This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.

Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:

- *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance; and*
- *principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:*
  - *(a) use allowances for Parliamentary business:*
  - *(b) adhere to any conditions for using allowances;*
  - *(c) be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;*
  - *(d) be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and*
  - *(e) act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.*

Signed: _____

Date: 24/09/2026

APPENDIX 1 – ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE: ANNUAL USAGE REPORT (1 JULY 2025 – 30 JUNE 2026)

MEMBER: Neil Thomson_____MLA / MLC (bold/circle one)

ELECTORATE: Statewide LC_____

LOCATION OF ELECTORATE OFFICE: Maritana Street, Kalgoorlie____

PRIMARY PLACE OF RESIDENCE: Metro Region / Non-Metro Region (bold/circle one)

In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowances, including:

- *a completed form with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;*
- *certification that:*
  - *use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and*
  - *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance.*

Members must submit the report to submissions@sat.wa.gov.au.

A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.

ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE (PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)	
ANNUAL BASE EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	**$90,000**
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	$0
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	$0
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total annual EPE Allowance)	$
ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	**$**
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	$23,900
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	$
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total Additional EPE Allowance)	$

REPORTED EXPENDITURE *Members should report <u>all</u> expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.*	
• Community engagement and constituent support	$37,950.73
• Communication with the electorate	$6,651,20
• Electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	$6,623.76
• General electorate office expenses	$57,716.00
• Other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business *(please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this Allowance below)*	$13,292.03
• Example 1: Minus $5,479.45 refund from DPC for 2024/25 air charter costs	$
• Example 2: Motor Vehicle expense as per (1.6(2)) of Determination $18,771.48	$
• Example 3: nil	$
• Additional EPE Allowance *(please provide examples of the types of Additional EPE Allowance expenses below)*	$
• Example 1: nil	$
• Example 2: nil	$
• Example 3: nil	$
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	**$122,488.76**
TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS – NOT EXPENDED / OVER EXPENDED	$8,588.72

CERTIFICATION

To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission

This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.

Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:

- *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance; and*
- *principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:*
  - *(a) use allowances for Parliamentary business:*
  - *(b) adhere to any conditions for using allowances;*
  - *(c) be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;*
  - *(d) be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and*
  - *(e) act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.*

Signed: _____

Date: 26 September 2026_____

APPENDIX 1 – ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE: ANNUAL USAGE REPORT (1 JULY 2025 – 30 JUNE 2026)

MEMBER: Phil Twiss ~~MLA~~ / **MLC** (bold/circle one)

ELECTORATE: Western Australia

LOCATION OF ELECTORATE OFFICE: Kewdale

PRIMARY PLACE OF RESIDENCE: **Metro Region** ~~/ Non-Metro Region~~ (bold/circle one)

In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowances, including:

- *a completed form with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;*
- *certification that:*
  - *use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and*
  - *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance.*

Members must submit the report to submissions@sat.wa.gov.au.

A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.

ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE (PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)	
ANNUAL BASE EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	**$90,000**
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	$90,000
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	$ 0
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total annual EPE Allowance)	$ 0
ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	**$ 0**
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	$ 0
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	$ 0
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total Additional EPE Allowance)	$ 0

REPORTED EXPENDITURE *Members should report <u>all</u> expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.*	
• Community engagement and constituent support	$ 20,021.73
• Communication with the electorate	$ 17,139.02
• Electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	$ 24,348.89
• General electorate office expenses	$ 11,951.58
• Other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business *(please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this Allowance below)*	$ 7,744.24
• Example 1 – Additional security required for home office	$ 331.55
• Example 2 – First Aid kit for vehicle	$ 153.14
• Example 3 – Fire Extinguisher for vehicle	$ 42.00
• Additional EPE Allowance *(please provide examples of the types of Additional EPE Allowance expenses below)*	$
• Example 1	$
• Example 2	$
• Example 3	$
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	**$ 81,205.46**
TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS – NOT EXPENDED / OVER EXPENDED	$ 8,794.54

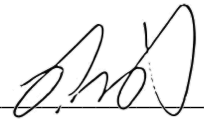
CERTIFICATION

To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission

This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.

Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:

- *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance; and*
- *principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:*
  - *(a) use allowances for Parliamentary business:*
  - *(b) adhere to any conditions for using allowances;*
  - *(c) be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;*
  - *(d) be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and*
  - *(e) act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.*

Signed: 

Date: 28 September 2026

MEMBER'S REPORT: USE OF MEMBERS ALLOWANCES

MEMBER: Walker, Brian

ELECTORATE: Walker, Brian

In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Members Allowances, including:

- *a completed form (below) with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;*
- *certification (below) that:*
  - *use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and*
  - *conditions of use set out for the Members Allowance.*

Members must submit the report to submissions@sat.wa.gov.au

A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.

MEMBERS ALLOWANCES (PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)	
BASE MEMBERS ALLOWANCE (PART 3.2) and ADDITIONAL MEMBERS ALLOWANCE (PART 3.3)	
TOTAL ANNUAL MEMBERS ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	**$90,000.00**
AMOUNT DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	**$90,000.00**
AMOUNT NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	**$0.00**
AMOUNT NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total annual Members Allowance)	**$0.00**
REPORTED EXPENDITURE *Members should report all expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.*	
1 community engagement and constituent support	-$21,071.81
2 communication with the electorate	-$3,238.48
3 electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	-$6,318.15
4 general electorate office expenses	-$24,802.73
5 other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business	$0.00
Example 1:	
Example 2:	
Example 3:	
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	**-$55,431.17**
TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS NOT EXPENDED	**$34,568.83**

CERTIFICATION

To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission

This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using Members Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.

Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:

- *conditions of use set out for the Members Allowance; and*
- *principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:*
  - *(a) use allowances for parliamentary business:*
  - *(b) adhere to any conditions for using allowances;*
  - *(c) be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;*
  - *(d) be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and*
  - *(e) act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.*

Signed: Brian Walker

Date: 15 / 09 / 2026

APPENDIX 1 – ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE: ANNUAL USAGE REPORT (FOR THE 42ND PARLIAMENT)

MEMBER: Kirrilee Warr MLA (circle one)

ELECTORATE: Geraldton

LOCATION OF ELECTORATE OFFICE: Geraldton

PRIMARY PLACE OF RESIDENCE: Non- Metro Region

In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowances, including:

- *a completed form with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;*
- *certification that:*
  - *use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and*
  - *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance.*

Members must submit the report to submissions@sat.wa.gov.au.

A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.

ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE (PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)	
ANNUAL BASE EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	**$90,000**
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	$90,000
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	$
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total annual EPE Allowance)	$
ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	**$10,400**
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	$10,400
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	$
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total Additional EPE Allowance)	$

REPORTED EXPENDITURE *Members should report <u>all</u> expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.*	
• Community engagement and constituent support	$26,851.97
• Communication with the electorate	$56,728.66
• Electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	$10,105.79
• General electorate office expenses	$13,895.69
• Other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business (please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this Allowance below)	$1,914.28
• Membership	$434.50
• Parliamentary Party Levies	$1000
• Travel/ Parking/Meals- Shadow Minister	$ 479.78
• Additional EPE Allowance (please provide examples of the types of Additional EPE Allowance expenses below)	$
• Travel/ Parking/Meals- Shadow Minister	$
• Example 2	$
• Example 3	$,
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	**$109,496.39**
TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS – OVER EXPENDED	$9,096.39

CERTIFICATION

To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission

This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.

Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:

- *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance; and*
- *principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:*
  - *(a) use allowances for Parliamentary business:*
  - *(b) adhere to any conditions for using allowances;*
  - *(c) be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;*
  - *(d) be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and*
  - *(e) act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.*

Signed: KJWa

Date: 30 September 2026

APPENDIX 1 – ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE: ANNUAL USAGE REPORT (1 JULY 2025 – 30 JUNE 2026)

MEMBER: Reece Whitby (MLA) / MLC (bold/circle one)

ELECTORATE: Baldivis

LOCATION OF ELECTORATE OFFICE: 4/61 Makybe Drive, Baldivis, WA 6171

PRIMARY PLACE OF RESIDENCE: Metro Region / Non-Metro Region (bold/circle one)

In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowances, including:

- *a completed form with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;*
- *certification that:*
  - *use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and*
  - *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance.*

Members must submit the report to submissions@sat.wa.gov.au.

A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.

ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE (PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)	
ANNUAL BASE EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	**$90,000**
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	$ 90,000
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	$
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total annual EPE Allowance)	$
ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	**$**
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	$
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	$
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total Additional EPE Allowance)	$

REPORTED EXPENDITURE *Members should report <u>all</u> expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.*	
• Community engagement and constituent support	$ 40,245.63
• Communication with the electorate	$ 38,562.29
• Electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	$ 52.95
• General electorate office expenses	$ 8,750.27
• Other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business *(please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this Allowance below)*	$ 2,511.22
• Example 1 Parliament school lunches	$
• Example 2 Accommodation caucu meeting	$
• Example 3 Parking	$
• Additional EPE Allowance *(please provide examples of the types of Additional EPE Allowance expenses below)*	$ 0
• Example 1	$ 0
• Example 2	$ 0
• Example 3	$ 0
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	$ 90,122.36
TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS – NOT EXPENDED / OVER EXPENDED	$ 122.36

CERTIFICATION

To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission

This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.

Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:

- *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance; and*
- *principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:*
  - *(a) use allowances for Parliamentary business:*
  - *(b) adhere to any conditions for using allowances;*
  - *(c) be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;*
  - *(d) be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and*
  - *(e) act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.*

Signed: _____

Date: 1/9/26

APPENDIX 1 – ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE: ANNUAL USAGE REPORT (1 JULY 2025 – 30 JUNE 2026)

MEMBER: Rhys Williams **MLA**

ELECTORATE: Mandurah

LOCATION OF ELECTORATE OFFICE: 4 Sutton Street, Mandurah WA 6210

PRIMARY PLACE OF RESIDENCE: Non-Metro Region

In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowances, including:

- *a completed form with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;*
- *certification that:*
  - *use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and*
  - *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance.*

Members must submit the report to submissions@sat.wa.gov.au.

A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.

ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE (PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)	
ANNUAL BASE EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	**$90,000**
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	$90,000
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	$0
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total annual EPE Allowance)	$0
ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	**$0**
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	$0
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	$0
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total Additional EPE Allowance)	$0

REPORTED EXPENDITURE *Members should report <u>all</u> expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.*	
• Community engagement and constituent support	$21,995.92
• Communication with the electorate	$44,670.75
• Electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	$8,245.40
• General electorate office expenses	$14,908.68
• Other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business *(please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this Allowance below)*	$160
• CPA Membership 42nd Parliament	$160
• NA	$0
• NA	$0
• Additional EPE Allowance *(please provide examples of the types of Additional EPE Allowance expenses below)*	$0
• NA	$0
• NA	$0
• NA	$0
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	**$89,980.75**
TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS – NOT EXPENDED / OVER EXPENDED	$19.25

CERTIFICATION

To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission

This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.

Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:

- *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance; and*
- *principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:*
  - *(a) use allowances for Parliamentary business:*
  - *(b) adhere to any conditions for using allowances;*
  - *(c) be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;*
  - *(d) be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and*
  - *(e) act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.*

Signed: 

Date: 08/07/2026

MEMBER'S REPORT: USE OF MEMBERS ALLOWANCES

MEMBER: Winton, Sabine

ELECTORATE: Wanneroo

In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Members Allowances, including:

- *a completed form (below) with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;*
- *certification (below) that:*
  - *use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and*
  - *conditions of use set out for the Members Allowance.*

Members must submit the report to submissions@sat.wa.gov.au

A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.

MEMBERS ALLOWANCES (PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)	
BASE MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE (PART 3.2) and ADDITIONAL MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE (PART 3.3)	
TOTAL ANNUAL MEMBERS' ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	**$90,000.00**
AMOUNT DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	**$90,000.00**
AMOUNT NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	**$0.00**
AMOUNT NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total annual Members' Allowance)	**$0.00**
REPORTED EXPENDITURE *Members should report all expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.*	
1 community engagement and constituent support	$47,531.25
2 communication with the electorate	$27,707.29
3 electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	$6,456.57
4 general electorate office expenses	$6,729.97
5 other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business (please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this allowance below)	$2,246.75
Example 1: Memberships	
Example 2: Parking	
Example 3: SPLP	
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	**$90,671.83**
TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS OVER EXPENDED	**-$671.83**

CERTIFICATION

To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission

This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using Members Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.

Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:

- *conditions of use set out for the Members Allowance; and*
- *principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:*
  - *(a) use allowances for parliamentary business:*
  - *(b) adhere to any conditions for using allowances;*
  - *(c) be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;*
  - *(d) be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and*
  - *(e) act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.*

Signed: Sue Wilson

Date: 9/9/26

APPENDIX 1 – ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE: ANNUAL USAGE REPORT (1 JULY 2025 – 30 JUNE 2026)

MEMBER: Pierre Yang MLC

ELECTORATE: Western Australia

LOCATION OF ELECTORATE OFFICE: West Leederville

PRIMARY PLACE OF RESIDENCE: Metro Region

In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowances, including:

- *a completed form with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;*
- *certification that:*
  - *use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and*
  - *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance.*

Members must submit the report to submissions@sat.wa.gov.au.

A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.

ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE (PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)	
ANNUAL BASE EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	**$90,000**
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	$**90,000**
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	$0
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total annual EPE Allowance)	$0
ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	**$0**
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	$0
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	$0
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total Additional EPE Allowance)	$0

REPORTED EXPENDITURE *Members should report <u>all</u> expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.*	
• Community engagement and constituent support	$35,032.00
• Communication with the electorate	$33,217.42
• Electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	$ 3,784.85
• General electorate office expenses	$12,689.59
• Other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business *(please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this Allowance below)*	$ 6,526.51
• Example 1 membership fees	
• Example 2 work travel not otherwise claimed in any other allowances	
• Example 3 professional development	
• Additional EPE Allowance *(please provide examples of the types of Additional EPE Allowance expenses below)*	$0
• Example 1	
• Example 2	
• Example 3	
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	**$91,250.37**
TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS – ~~NOT EXPENDED~~ / OVER EXPENDED	$ **1,250.37**

CERTIFICATION

To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission

This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.

Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:

- *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance; and*
- *principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:*
  - *(a) use allowances for Parliamentary business:*
  - *(b) adhere to any conditions for using allowances;*
  - *(c) be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;*
  - *(d) be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and*
  - *(e) act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.*

Signed: 

Date: 20 September 2026

APPENDIX 1 – ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE: ANNUAL USAGE REPORT (FOR THE 42ND PARLIAMENT)

MEMBER: ___Basil Zempilas_____ (MLA)/MLC (circle one)

ELECTORATE: _____Churchlands_____

LOCATION OF ELECTORATE OFFICE: 3A, 151 Herdsman Parade, Wembley 6014

PIMARY PLACE OF RESIDENCE: (Metropolitan Region)/ Non-Metropolitan Region (circle one)

In accordance with 1.7 and Part 3 of this Determination, within 90 days of the end of a financial year, Members must submit to the Tribunal a report of expenditure using Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowances, including:

- *a completed form with details in aggregate terms of how moneys were expended;*
- *certification that:*
  - *use of moneys has complied with principles set out in section 1.6; and*
  - *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance.*

Members must submit the report to submissions@sat.wa.gov.au.

A report on Members' expenditure will be published on the Tribunal's website.

ELECTORATE AND PARLIAMENTARY EXPENSES ALLOWANCE (PART 3 OF DETERMINATION)	
ANNUAL BASE EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	**$90,000**
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	$ -
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	$ -
AMOUNT OF BASE EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total annual EPE Allowance)	$ -
ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE AVAILABLE TO MEMBER	$ -
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE DRAWN DOWN (annual amount claimed from Parliament House)	$ -
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN (Any amount not claimed through Parliament House. This does not include money that was claimed but not spent during the financial year)	$ -
AMOUNT OF ADDITIONAL EPE ALLOWANCE NOT DRAWN DOWN AND CARRIED OVER TO NEXT FINANCIAL YEAR (maximum 10% of total Additional EPE Allowance)	$ -

REPORTED EXPENDITURE *Members should report <u>all</u> expenditure, including expenditure that falls above the amount drawn down, that falls within the categories related to a Member's Parliamentary business as stated under Part 3.1(1) of the Members of Parliament Determination.*	
• Community engagement and constituent support	$30,420.81
• Communication with the electorate	$59,217.93
• Electorate office equipment and Information Communication Technology	$ 556.30
• General electorate office expenses	$ 5622.58
• Other expenses related directly to Parliamentary business (please provide examples of the types of expenses claimed under this Allowance below)	$ 782.20
• Example 1 Conference attendance	$
• Example 2	$
• Example 3	$
• Additional EPE Allowance (please provide examples of the types of Additional EPE Allowance expenses below)	$
• Example 1	$
• Example 2	$
• Example 3	$
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	**$96,599.82**
TOTAL DRAWN DOWN THAT WAS – NOT EXPENDED / OVER EXPENDED	$ 6,599.82

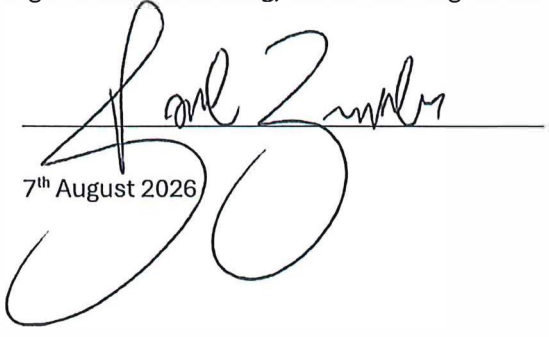
CERTIFICATION

To be signed by Member of Parliament before submission

This report reflects all expenditure in the last financial year using the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance provided under Part 3 of the Members of Parliament Tribunal Determination.

Expenditure detailed in this report conforms to the:

- *conditions of use set out for the Electorate and Parliamentary Expenses Allowance; and*
- *principles for use of allowances provided in this Determination, which state that Members must:*
  - *(a) use allowances for Parliamentary business:*
  - *(b) adhere to any conditions for using allowances;*
  - *(c) be prepared to be personally responsible and accountable for the use of allowances;*
  - *(d) be prepared to publicly justify use of allowances; and*
  - *(e) act ethically and in good faith when using, and accounting for the use of allowances.*

Signed: 

Date: 7th August 2026